SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 30.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, JULY 22, 1924. [Price, 15 *as.* 6 *p.*

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

TRAINING-SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION, MARCH 1924.

The following candidates are declared to have passed the Training-School Leaving Certificate Examination held in March 1924.

2. Certificates will be forwarded in due course to the heads of training institutions in which the candidates were trained. They need not, therefore, write for their certificates.

SECONDARY GRADE.

Register number.	Name of candidate and institution in which trained.	Date of birth.	Class of community.	Period of training		Highest general educational test passed.	Percentage of total marks gained.
				From	To		
	GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL, BERHAMPUR AND SECONDARY GRADE TRAINING CLASS, P.R. COLLEGE, COCANADA.						
1	Chaitanya Suhu	Nov. 1898	Brahman	July 1921 July 1922	June 1922 Mar. 1923	S.S.L.C.	49
	GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL, BERHAMPUR.						
3	Raghunatha Satapathy	July 1895	Brahman	July 1919	Mar. 1920	S.S.L.C.	57
3A	Madhusudana Patnaik	Oct. 1894	Hindu	July 1920	Mar. 1922	Intermediate	48
	SECONDARY GRADE TRAINING SECTION ATTACHED TO Mrs. A.V.N. COLLEGE, VIZAGAPATAM.						
4	Srirangam Buchi Venkata Rao	March 1897	Brahman	July 1920	Mar. 1922	S.S.L.C.	45
	SECONDARY GRADE TRAINING CLASS P.R. COLLEGE, COCANADA.						
6	Bollapragada Narasinga Rao	Nov. 1894	Brahman	July 1920	Mar. 1922	S.S.L.C.	41
	SECONDARY GRADE TRAINING SECTION ATTACHED TO Mrs. A.V.N. COLLEGE, VIZAGAPATAM.						
7	Vadlamani Suryaprakasam	April 1898	Brahman	July 1920	Mar. 1922	S.S.L.C.	47

Name of candidate.	Subject.	Name of candidate.	Subject.
S. S. Raghavendra Rao	Shorthand.	V. J. Natesan	Shorthand.
S. Ranganathan	Do.	K. M. Pattabhi	Do.
M. Sadasivan	Do.	P. Parasurama Ayyar	Book-keeping.
Nagalapuram Somasundaram	Do.	Kuchibhotla Subba Rao	Do.
A. Srinivasa Ayyangar	Do.	Singavarapu John Sundara Rao ..	Do.
Behara Tammi Raju	Do.	K. Srinivasan	Do.

The following candidates are declared to have qualified for the diplomas in the subjects mentioned opposite to their names :—

Name of candidate.	Subject.	Name of candidate.	Subject.
T. S. Duraiswami	Drawing.	T. P. Sankaran Tampi	Commerce.
Devulapalli Ramakrishna Brahma Sastri.	Commerce.	Kuchibhotla Subba Rao	Do.

The following candidates are declared to have qualified for the Diplomas for Chemists and Druggists :—

Name of candidate.	Name of candidate.
S. Balasundaram Mudali.	T. Vasudeva Menon.

In the list of successful candidates published in the Supplement to Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 8th July 1924—

Under Shorthand (Lower Grade), Second class, at page 3—

Omit—

1234	T. Sadasiva Rao	B	.. Do.	(i.e., Madras).

(By order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Exminations,
Madras, 29th July 1924.

D. A. HOBDAY,
Secretary.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 33.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, AUGUST 12, 1924. [PRICE, 10 *annas*.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF JANUARY, FEBRUARY AND MARCH (OR THE FIRST QUARTER OF) 1924.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1. Baker (Albert E.). Bishop Butler. pp. 134. Published by S.P.C.K.: London. 1923. [13th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. £ 4–2 *s*.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

2. Cand Narang (Dr. Gōkal). Svāmi Dayānanda Sarasvati. (A short life-sketch.) pp. 32. Published by the Ārya samaj: Calicut. 1923. [10th January 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

3. S. Rm. M. Ct. Pettācci Ceṭṭi. Zamindār of Āṇḍipatti: a sketch. Compiled by S. K. Dēyva-śikhāmaṇi. pp. 10. Published by the compiler: Trichinopoly. [November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinoply. 750 copies.

ENGLISH—DRAMA.

4. Sundaram Ayyar, V. Sumati or the Punjab Princess. pp. 196. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. [13th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

5. Reynolds, G. W. M. Kenneth. A Romance of the Highlands. Vol. 1. pp. 157. Published by the Manōrañjanī Press: Madras. 1923. [1st January 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas.

M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 500 copies.

6. ——— Vol. 2. pp. 156. [1st January 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION—*concld.*

7. Reynolds, G. W. M. Kenneth. A Romance of the Highlands. Vol. 3. pp. 158. [1st January. 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas. 500 copies.

8. ——— Vol. 4. pp. 180. [1st January 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas. 500 copies.

9. ——— The Mysteries of the Court of London. Vol. 16. pp. 265. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. [Vol. 15 noticed in entry No. 8, at page 317 of the previous catalogue.]

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

10. ——— Vol. 17. pp. 259. [18th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 2,000 copies.

11. ——— The Seamstress. Vols. 1 and 2. pp. 231. [5th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

12. Bose (Phaṇīndranāth). The Indian Teachers in China. pp. 153. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

J. R. Ārīa, Vasantā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

13. Essay on Literature. Compiled by V. L. Veṅkaṭasubba Nāyuḍu. pp. 20. Published by the compiler: Erode. [12th August 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Not for sale.

K. N. Periyasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Diamond Press, Erode. 6 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

14. Standard appreciations in Elizabethan Drama. Compiled by M. Śrīrāmamūrti. pp. 44. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram. 1924. [25th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

15. Cakravarti, B. R. A hand-book of Land Tenures in the Presidency of Madras. pp. 296. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [21st February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

16. (The) Code of Civil Procedure (Act 5 of 1908) pp. 556. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [24th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

V. Rāmasvami Śāstrulu & Sons, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

17. (The) Current Index of Indian Cases, 1922. (Final Part—Section 1—Criminal) 18th year of issue. Compiled at the *Lawyer's Companion* office. pp. 123. Published by the Law Printing House: Madras. [6th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

18. ——— Final Part—section 2—Civil. pp. 676. [10th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3. 1,500 copies.

19. ——— 1920. Final Part—Section 1—Criminal. 16th year of issue. pp. 112. [13th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2. 1,500 copies.

20. ——— 1919. Final Part—Section 2—Civil. 15th year of issue. pp. 680. [25th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7. 1,000 copies.

21. ——— 1923. Section 1—Criminal and section 2—Civil, 3rd quarter. 19th year of issue. pp. 127. [7th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3. 1,500 copies.

22. ——— 1923. Section 1—Criminal and section 2—Civil. 2nd quarter. pp. 112. [7th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition, Rs. 7 per annum. 1,000 copies.

23. Government of India Acts—Bare texts. The Contract Act, Negotiable Instruments Act and Specific Relief Act. (Incorporating amendments and repeals to the end of 1st July 1923.) Compiled at the Lawyer's Companion Office, pp. 147 [6th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

24. ——— The Easements Act, 1882. (Act 5 of 1882). (Incorporating amendments and repeals to the end of 31st July 1923.) pp. 32. [29th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

25. (The) Indian High Court Reports. Allahabad. Vol. 2. (1904–1905.) I.L.R. 26 and 27 Allahabad. Compiled by R. Cambray & Co., Madras. pp. 1031. Published by the compilers: Madras. 1924. [8th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8. [Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 44 at page 197 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sōn, Commercial Press, Madras. 3,500 copies.

26. ——— Bombay. Vol. 2. (1903–1904.) I.L.R. 27 to 28 Bombay. pp. 1032. 1924. [15th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8. 3,500 copies. [Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 45, at page 197 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

27. ——— Calcutta. Vol. 3. (1905.) I.L.R. 32 Calcutta———pp. 814. 1924. [17th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8. 3,500 copies. [Vol. 2 noticed in entry No. 21 at page 318 of the previous catalogue.]

28. (The) Law of Execution in British India. Vol. 1: being a treatise in 2 Volumes on the Law relating to the execution of decrees of Civil Courts in British India. Compiled by M. Krisṇamācari. pp. 737. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1923. [6th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

29. (The) Negotiable Instruments Act, No. 26 of 1881. pp. 68. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [26th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Vāvilla Press, Madras.

30. (The) Succession Certificate Act (Act 7 of 1889) with commentaries. Compiled by K. Jagannādha Śāstri and K. Śaṅkara Śāstri: pp. 167. Published by K. Jagannādha Śāstri. Mayavaram. 1923. [10th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras. 1,000 copies.

31. Supplement to the Civil Court Manual—Madras Acts. [1920—1923.] Compiled by N. Kuñcitapādam Ayyar. pp. 365. Published by the Law Book Depôt Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [2nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.

T. V. Śrīnivāsarāghavācāri, Industrial Press, Madras. 980 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

32. Prasād Jhā (Paṇḍit Jvala). Chromopathy or the science of healing diseases by colours. pp. 43. Published by L. Ananta Ayyar. Madras. 1923. [27th December 1923.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. 12 annas.

V. Pērāvadhāni, Gōnuguṇṭla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

33. Annual Report, 1922 and 1923, of Bishop Heber College. (Formerly the S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly.) Compiled by the Principal. pp. 43. Published by the Compiler: Trichinopoly. 1924. [23rd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

34. Arundale (George S.). The Brotherhood of youth. pp. 52. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [26th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 6 annas. [*International League of Youth series*: *No. 2*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

35. ——— The Path of Greatness. pp. 21. Published by the *International League of Youth*: Madras. 1924. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6. [*The International League of Youth series*: *No. 5.*] 2,000 copies.

36. ——— To the Youth of India. pp. 16. 1923. [31st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6. [*International League of Youth series*: *No. 6.*] 3,000 copies.

37. Brander (Mrs.). Talks on Health. pp. 76. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [22nd January 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 5 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

38. British Army School of Education, Wellington: Some ideas on the individual training of the soldier suggested by the Dalton Plan of Education. pp. 24. Published by the Fruit Preserving Institute: Coonoor. [15th January 1924.] 4to. Edition, not known. Free.

T. G. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai, New Albion Press, Coonoor. 175 copies.

39. Candra (Dr. H.). The Indian Industrial Salvation. pp. 21. Published by the author: Dehra Dun. [24th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

40. Cumbie, A. D. 'Groundnut'. pp. 2. Published by Pierce Leslie & Co., Ltd.: Calicut. [20th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Pierce Leslie & Co., Ltd. Zillāparambā Press, Zillaparamba. 50 copies.

41. Doraisāmi Ayyaṅgār, N. A. Pillar of Svarāj being a collection of three short stories on untouchability. pp. 43. Published by Everymans Publishers, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [1st December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras. 500 copies.

42. (An) Epitome of the history of the Śrī Madhuvanēśvari Reading Room and Library, Nannilam. Edited by T. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar. pp. 5. Published by the editor: Nannilam. 1924. [9th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. A. Vēlāyudham Piḷḷai, Edward Press, Tiruvalur. 100 copies.

43. Evidence before the Royal Commission on the superior Civil Services in India. Compiled by the Indian Officers' Association. Madras. pp. 156. Published by the compilers: Madras. 1924. [15th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, National Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

44. Government contribution in the new Provident fund scheme. Compiled by S. R. Raṅganāthan. pp. 4. Published by the Hon. Secretary of the *Madras Teachers' Guild*: Madras. [24th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st. edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 200 copies.

45. How to have healthy villages. A Catechism for Indian Village-headmen and Intelligent Villagers. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [15th December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 1 anna.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

46. Illustrated Guide to the Madras and Southern Mahrata Railway: India. pp. 87. Published by Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. [28th January 1924.] 4to. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1.

Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras. 2,000 copies.

47. Industries of the Nilgiris Fruit Preserving Institute. pp. 7. Published by the Government Fruit Preserving Institute: Coonoor. 1923. [15th January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

T. G. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai, New Albion Press, Coonoor. 175 copies.

48. ——— pp. 7. [27th February 1924.] 4to. 2nd edition. Free. 150 copies.

49. (The) Madras Circle Postal Association, Coimbatore Branch. No. 5. Compiled by N. Rāmacandra Ayyar. pp. 7. Published by the compiler: Erode. [July 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Free.

M. A. Sundara Mudali, Sundara Vilās Press, Erode. 150 copies.

50. ——— Nos. 6 and 7. pp. 6. [August 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Free. 150 copies.

51. Maṅgayya, J. The Path of Life. pp. 270. Published by the author: Hyderabad. 1923. [3rd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

52. Marden (Orison Swett.). Everyman, a King or Might in Mind-mastery. pp. 165. Published by V. Kalyāṇarām Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1923. [December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1–8.

K. Raṅgācāri, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 2,050 copies.

53. Memorandum of the articles of association of Śrī Tirumalai Kalyāṇa Kaṭṭa Mirāśdārs Saṅgam, Tirumalai. Compiled by A. Narasimhulu. pp. 12. Published by the compiler: Tirupati. 1924. [11th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. N. Jñānasabhāpati Mudali, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 80 copies.

54. Memorandum and the annexures thereto presented to the Royal Commission on the superior Civil Services in India by the Indian Officers' Association, Madras. pp. 46. Published by the Indian Officers' Association: Madras. [18th December 1923.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, National Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

55. Money's Ready-made Speeches, containing speeches on current topics, partly original and partly from the speeches of Eminent Orators: for the use of students and general readers. Edited by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 184. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1923. [6th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

J. M. Gōpāl Cetti, Sumatī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

56. Nara Ratna Mandir, Indore. Compiled by G. S. Arundale. pp. 22. Published by A. K. Sītārāma Śāstri: Adyar. [1st March 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

57. Notes on how to conduct Debates. Compiled by Capt. F. Wren. pp. 5. Published by the compiler: Coonoor. [15th January 1924.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Free.

T. G. Ēkāmbaram Pillai, New Albion Press, Coonoor. 300 copies.

58. (The) O'Brien High School, Mianwali, from 1905 to 1917 or "from school hall to Court Chamber." Compiled by M. Ghulam Mohammad Khan. pp. 90. Published by Addison & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [18th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Addison & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

59. Paranjpe, M. R. The Place of Practical Works in Elementary Science Teaching. pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. [8th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri, Madras. 12 copies.

60. Pettācci Cetti (S. Rm. M. Ct.). An address of welcome delivered by the author, Zamindār of Āndipatti, Chairman of the Reception Committee of the First Tamil Districts Non-Brahmin Confederation held at Trichinopoly on the 18th and 19th of August 1923. pp. 18. Published by S. K. Deyvaśikhāmaṇi: Trichinopoly. 1923. [November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly. 250 copies.

61. Planting Directory of Southern India. Compiled by H. Waddington. pp. 254. Published by the United Planters Association: Coimbatore. 1924. [19th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7–8.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

62. Presidential Address of the Rājāh of Ramnad at the First Tamil Nāḍu Non-Brahmin Confederation, 18th and 19th August 1923, Trichinopoly. pp. 18. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [27th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

D. M. Cellayya Pillai, Māṇikkam Press, Paramakudi. 1,000 copies.

63. Proceedings of the Local and Municipal Conference. Northern group. Third session held at Cocanada on 16th, 17th and 18th November 1923. Edited by G. Veṅkaṭ Rao. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1923. [21st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

64. Proceedings of the third Provincial Conference of the Non-Gazetted Judicial Officers, Madras, held at Madras on Saturday and Sunday, the 20th and 21st October 1923 under the Presidentship of T. Raṅgācāri. pp. 26. Published by the Non-Gazetted Judicial Officers Association: Madras. 1923. [24th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

J. R. Āria Vasantā Press, Adyar. 100 copies.

65. Rules of the Tinnevelly District Teachers' Guild. Compiled by A. Sundarēśa Ayyar. pp. 7. Published by the compiler: Tuticorin. 1924. [15th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Aruṇācalam Pillai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 100 copies.

66. Sadāśiva Ayyar, T. The Indian National Social Conference held at Cocanada, December 1923. Presidential Address by the author. pp. 48. Published by the Authors' Publishing House: Madras. 1923. [26th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

A. Mādhavayya, Authors' Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

67. Śēkhar, C. C. Secrets of Rati unveiled. pp. 60. Published by the author: Amalapuram. [28th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

B. Candramauli, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 500 copies.

68. Śrīnivāsācāri, C. S. South India's Cultural Gifts to India. pp. 5. Published by the author: Madras. [8th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 20 copies.

69. (The) Third anniversary of the Kallar Mahā Saṅgam, Tanjore. pp. 24. Published by P. S. Rājappa: Tanjore. 1924. [17th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 100 copies.

70. (The) Third Veterinary Graduates' Conference, Madras. 27th and 28th December 1923. Professional papers. Compiled by M. S. Śāstri. pp. 36. Published by the compiler: Madanapalli. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalli. 250 copies.

71. Universal Brotherhood: 10th week. Sociology. Edited by the South Indian Convention T.S. pp. 4. Published by the editors: Adyar. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 6,500 copies.

72. ——— 11th week. Brotherhood towards the submerged classes. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 6,500 copies.

73. ——— 12th week. Brotherhood, the keynote of the coming age. pp. 4. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 6,500 copies.

74. Vaikuṇṭha Rao, K. Love and Marriage. pp. 31. Published by the Theistic Endeavour Society: Madras. 1923. [20th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

75. Maṅgalvēdkar, V. The Philosophy of action (Lok. Tilak's *Gītā Rahasya*). pp. 368. Published by the Indian Literature Publisher: Madras. 1923. [1st November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Rs. 2–8.
K. Raṅgācāri, Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

76. Richard (Paul). The Wherefore of the Worlds. Translated from the French by Aurobindo Ghose. pp. 125. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. (T).
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

77. Caṭṭōpādhyāy (Harīndranāth). Ancient Wings. pp. 47. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [13th Febuary 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

78. ———— Grey Clouds and White Showers. pp. 31. 1924. [9th February 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

79. ———— Puṇḍalik. *Lives of the Saints series.* Verse-Plays. pp. 22. Published by the Shama'a Publishing House: Madras. 1924. [14th March 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Addison & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

80. Rāmacandra Rao, V. A Poem in honour of Their Excellencies Lord and Lady Willingdon meeting the Mahārājah of Pithapuram. pp. 4. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. [24th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
C. Nāgarāju, Razen Press, Rajahmundry. 125 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

81. Besant (Dr. Annie). India: A Nation. A plea for Indian Self-government. pp. 194. Published by the *New India* Office: Madras. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Re. 1–8.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

82. ———— Self-Determinations and Self-Government. pp. 15. Published by the *National Conference*: Madras. [4th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

83. First All-India Volunteers' Conference, Cocanada: Address of Śrī Kāśinādhuni Nāgēśvara Rāo, Chairman of the Reception Committee. Compiled by K. Nāgēśvara Rao. pp. 7. Published by the compiler: Madras. [22nd December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
K. Nāgēśvara Rāo, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

84. (The) National Conference Bulletin: No. 11. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 15. Published by the *National Conference*: Madras. [17th December 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*

85. ———— No. 12. pp. 12. [17th January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum. 1,000 copies.

86. ———— No. 13. pp. 13. [17th February 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum. 1,000 copies.

87. Rām Kumār (Bhagat). The Problems before the National Convention of 1924. pp. 25. Published by the *National Conference*: Madras. [18th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. [*National Conference Series*: *No. 18.*]
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

88. Rolland (Romain). Mahātma Gandhi. A study in Indian Nationalism. pp. 138. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

89. Veṅkaṭappa Ayya. (Koṇḍa). The 38th Indian National Congress, Cocanada. Address as Chairman of the Reception Committee, December 28th, 1923. pp. 15. Published by the author: Madras. [26th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhrapatrikā Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

90. Arundale, G. S. The Āśrama Ideal. pp. 22. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1924. [14th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. [*The Brahmavidyā Library No. 2.*]
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

91. Besant (Dr. Annie). Brahmavidyā. (Divine Wisdom.) pp. 134. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [11th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. [*The Brahmavidyā Library*: *No. 1.*]
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

92. —— The real and the unreal. Being the foru convention lectures delivered at Adyar at the 47th Anniversary of the Theosophical Society, December 1922. pp. 194. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Re. 1–8. 1,000 copies.

93. (Śrīmad) Bhāgavatam: in easy English Prose. A new translation according to the *Advaita* commentaries with notes from *Viśiṣṭādvaita* and *Dvaita* Commentaries. Part 9. Translated by S. Subba Rao. pp. 95. Published by S. Lākṣmana Rao: Tirupati. 1923. [13th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T)
T. N. Jñānasabhāpati Mudali, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 800 copies.

94. Bhujaṅga Rao (Rajah. M.) The Divine Incarnation. Christmas Greetings. 1923. pp. 15. Published by the author: Ellore. [23rd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

95. Bijurkar, S. N. K. Holy life of Our Lord and Saviour Bhagvān Śrī Krisna. Part 2. pp. 62. Published by the author: Kundapur. 1924. [8th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākarā Press, Udipi. 300 copies.

96. Bonnell, Y. G. The Diamond Jubilee Epistle, to old pupils and friends. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [5th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Venkatācala Cetti, Rādhā Krisna Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

97. Catholic Directory and general register of India, Burma and Ceylon. 74th Annual issue, 1924. Compiled by Rev. W. Bonter. pp. 442. Published by the Madras Catholic Supply Society, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [1st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition, Re. 1–8.

Rev. Mgr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 500 copies.

98. (The) Century Questions on the Bhagavad Gītā embodying all the principles of the Lord's Teaching. Compiled by Śuśarla Gōpāla Śāstri. pp. 147. Published by the compiler: Rajole. 1923. [10th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

V. Candramauli, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 500 copies.

99. Christleb, M. L. The Way of Christ in the harvest-field. pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [30th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

100. D'Cruz, F. A. India and its Missions. A Review of a work so entitled and issued by the Capuchin Mission Unit, Catholic Students Mission Crusade, Cumberland, Mary-land, New York. pp. 96. Published by the St. Joseph's Orphanage Printing Works: Chingleput. [12th February 1924.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 4 annas.

Rev. Peter Aloysyus, St. Joseph's Orphanage Printing Works, Chingleput. 1,000 copies.

101. Dēvancand, L. The Ārya Samāj. pp. 16. Published by the Ārya Samāj: Calicut. 1924. [19th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

102. Ganitādvaita. Edited by G. Venkatarām. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Cocanada. [21st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Śēsagiri Rao, George Press, Cacanada. 500 copies.

103. Graded Bible lessons: Sixth book. Compiled by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 203. Published by the Christian Literature Society. Madras. 1924. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

104. Leadbeater, C. W. The Hidden Side of Things. pp. 258. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [28th January 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Cloth, Rs. 6 and Board, Rs. 5.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

105. Matias (Rev. Fr. E. L.) 'Thy Kingdom Come' The enthronement of the Sacred Heart of Jesus in the Home. pp. 27. Published by J. M. Suares. Mangalore. [20th December 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 1 anna.

J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

106. (The) New Church of India. Compiled by A. S. Cowdell. pp. 54. Published by J. A. Davis: Ootacamund. [4th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund. 50 copies.

107. Ōmkār (Śrīmat Svāmi). The Out-caste. pp. 18. Published by Śrī Sānti Āśrama: Totapalli Hills. 1924. [1st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

108. ————. Meditation. pp. 16. [13th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 1,000 copies.

109. ————. Remarks and opinions of some of the visitors and guests of Śrī Sānti Aśrama from India and abroad. pp. 24. [31st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Dhanaraju, Scape & Co., Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

110. On Occult study. Eastern School of Theosophy. Edited by the Corresponding Secretary, E.S.T. pp. 20. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1923. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

111. (An) Outline of the Christian faith. Compiled by P. N. F. Young. pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

112. Parker (Mrs. Arthur) Sadhu Sundar Singh: Called of God. pp. 144. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [23rd January 1924.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. 10 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

113. The Past and Present of the E.S. Edited by the Corresponding Secretary. pp. 59. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1923. [3rd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

114. (The) Rāmāyaṇa of Vālmīki : A summary. Compiled by J. M. Macfie. pp. 386. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

115. Sell (Rev. Canon). The making of a nation. (Judges.) pp. 69. Published by the Madras Diocesan Press : Madras. 1923. [21st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

116. ———— Daniel. pp. 75. 1923. [21st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

117. (Śrī)) Śōbhanādrīśa Vaibhava Vivaraṇam. Compiled by Rājāh Veṅkaṭa Rāmayya Appa. pp. 76. Published by the compiler : Nuzvid : [28th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 250 copies.

118. Stories from the Old Testament. pp. 68. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1924. [7th January 1924.] 16mo. 20th edition, revised. As. 3–6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

119. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, M. A Study in Theosophy and Buddhism. pp. 55. Published by Theosophy in Burmah and Ceylon. 1923. [8th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 500 copies.

120. Sundararāma Ayyar, K. The Vēdānta : its ethical aspect. pp. 420. Published by T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar : Srirangam. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

121. Sutcliffe, G. E. Studies in Occult Chemistry and Physics. pp. 217. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. 1923. [9th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

122. Svāmi Dayānand Sarasvati. A Critical review of his career, together with a short life-sketch. Being a collection of articles written by several distinguished men. pp. 158. Published by the Arya Samāj : Calicut. 1924. [15th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

123. Tirukkaḻukkundram. (Pakṣitīrtam) Illustrated. Compiled by M. M. Kumārasvāmi Mudali. pp. 74. Published by the compiler : Tirukkaḻukkundram. 1923. [21st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

124. Tolstoy (Count Leo). How I came to believe ('My Confession'). pp. 80. Published by Tagore & Co. : Madras. [26th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Pērāvadhāni, Gōṇuguṇṭlā Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

125. (The) Triumph of Islām. Translated by Bashir Ahmed Saiyed. pp. 76. Published by M. Ahmed Bātca Sāhib : Madras. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. Edition, not known. Price, not known.
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

126. (The) Truth : Containing Reign of Clericalism in Mangalore ; Fr. Cajetan's Falsehoods. Very Rev. Fr. Alberti's Letter, and the Anje Publications. November 1923. Edited by S. E. D'Cunha. pp. 23. Published by the editor : Mangalore. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
A. J. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 250 copies.

127. Weatherhead, L. D. What we believe to-day about the Old Testament. pp. 35. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1924. [23rd January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

128. Gupta (Hans. R.). Gupta's Perpetual Calendar for finding the day of the week. pp. 4. Published by the author : Patiala. [12th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 100 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

129. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Y. Phototropism in Organic and Inorganic Compounds. pp. 4. Published by the author : Vizianagram. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Śrīnivāsavaradācāri & Co., Madras. 100 copies.

130. Veṅkaṭēśvara Ayyar, T. S. The Light of Destiny. Venus. No. 1. pp. 8. Published by Sītārām Āśram : Kaḷḷakurichi (South Arcot district). 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

131. ———— Sun : No. 1. pp. 8. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

132. ———— Title Planet : No. 1. pp. 12. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

133. ———— Venus : No. 5. pp. 16. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 250 copies.

134. ———— Title Planet : No. 5. pp. 16. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 300 copies.

135. ———— Moon : No. 6. pp. 8. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

136. ———— Sun : No. 8. pp. 10. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

137. Veṅkaṭēśvara Ayyar, T. S. Mars : No. 6. pp. 8. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 750 copies.

138. ——— Jupiter : No. 7. pp. 16. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 700 copies.

139. ——— Devil : No. 7. pp. 12. 1923. [14th December 1923] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

140. ——— Mars : No. 7. pp. 8. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

141. ——— Saturn : No. 8. pp. 12. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

142. ——— Jupiter : No. 8. pp. 16. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

143. ——— Mercury : No. 8. pp. 16. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

144. ——— Jupiter : No. 11. pp. 16. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

145. ——— Devil : No. 11. pp. 10. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 200 copies.

146. ——— Mars : No. 11. pp. 8. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

147. ——— Jupiter : No. 12. pp. 12. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

148. ——— Saturn : No. 12. pp. 10. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

149. ——— Mercury : No. 12. pp. 16. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

150. (An) analytical History of India. Compiled by C. J. Varkey. pp. 399. Published by the compiler : Mangalore. 1923. [31st January 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition revised and enlarged. Price, not known.

B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

151. College Lectures on Indian History. The Hindu period. Part 1. Compiled by the late M. Subbarao : for B.A. Degree Examination. pp. 331. Published by M. Śēṣācalam & Co. : Masulipatam. [16th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-10.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvany Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

152. History of Greece. An outline. Compiled by K. V. Kriṣna Ayyar. pp. 60. Published by the compiler : Calicut. 1923. [13th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY—*concld.*

153. (An) outline of English History for S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examinations. Compiled by C. Nāgarāja Śarma. pp. 216. Published by V. Ramaṇa & Co. : Madras. [12th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

154. Thompson, E. W. A. Junior School History of India. pp. 224. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1924. [10th November 1923.] 16mo. 9th edition, revised. Re. 1.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

155. Aids to answer School Final Second paper. Part I. Compiled by M. Ārumugham. pp. 35. Published by the compiler. Tinnevelly. 1924. [14th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Works, Palamcottah. 250 copies.

156. Aid to Intermediate Examination, 1924. Part 5. Compiled by K. V. Subba Rao and M. Śrīrāmamūrti. pp. 40. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Rao : Vizianagaram. 1924. [12th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Śrī Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 350 copies.

157. ——— Part 6. pp. 84. [16th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 350 copies.

158. Examination Guide to Minor Poems for Intermediate Examination, 1925. pp. 80. Published by the Modern Publishing Co. : Madras. 1924. [January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

159. Full and exhaustive notes on Carlyle's Ancient Monk. (Past and Present) with critical introduction, exhaustive notes, essays on topics, etc. Compiled by P. Rāmanāthan. pp. 288. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. [17th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works Madras. 1,500 copies.

160. Full notes on the selections in English Poetry and Prose for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924. Compiled by T. V. Paramēśvara Ayyar. pp. 196. Published by the compiler : Calicut, 1923. [6th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Pinting Bureau, Calicut, 500 copies.

161. Gordon (Miss Corrie). Stories from Hitōpadēśa. pp. 26. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1924. [5th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2-6. [*Caxton small Readers. : Grade. 2.*]

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

162. Historical and Literary introduction and Notes to the 19th Century Essays : selected by Sampson : Literary Essays selected by Rawlinson. *For B.A. Degree Examination, 1925. pp. 272. Published by S. Krisnasvāmi & Co.: Trichinopoly. 1923. [25th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly. 600 copies.

163. Laksmīnārāyana Rao, M. Sāvitri and Satyavān. pp. 40. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyudu & Sons : Madras [5th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. [*Supplementary Readers in English—Grade 1-Book 2.*]

G. C. Natarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

164. Lockhart, M. W. The Murdoch Readers. Reader 2. pp. 70 Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

165. Macmillan's High School Reader 1: with illustrations. Compiled by P. C. Waren. pp. 200. Published by Macmillan & Co. : Ltd. ; Madras. [29th January 1924.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. Re. 1.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 5000 copies.

166. Minor Poems, Part 2. Containing the prescribed selections from Browning, Fitzgerald, Matthew Arnold and Bridges. Edited with a historical account of Poetry, critical introductions, texts, exhaustive notes, appendices and suggestive questions and introduction and notes on Newbolt's 'Admirals All' by R. Krisnamūrti and P. Mahādēvan. B.A. Degree Examination, 1925. pp. 191. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [31st January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1,100 copies.

167. Model questions with answers on Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar. Compiled by R. V. Mallya. pp. 150. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House : Madras. 1924. [5th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācala Cetti, Rādhā Krisna Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

168. Money's Model Letter-Writer. Written on an entirely new plan for the use of students and others. Edited by A. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 132. Published by A. S. Money & Co. : Madras. 1923. [9th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

169. Rāmamūrti, D. Oral Composition : Lessons based on the Direct Method of Teaching English. pp. 68. Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1924. [3rd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

170. Selections from English Literature : with brief notes for the use of schools in India. Vol. I. Edited by Cecil M. Barrow. pp. 278. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [26th December 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. Re. 1-4.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

171. Selections from Wordsworth. Edited with introduction and notes by P. V. Rājamannār. B.A. Degree Examination, 1924. pp. 114. Published by the Āndhra Publishing House : Madras. 1923. [February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

172. Shakespeare's Tragedy of King Richard, the Second—A study. Compiled by N. Sañjīva Rao for the Intermediate Examination in Arts, 1924. pp. 160. Published by the compiler : Pudukottah. [27th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly. 600 copies.

173. (A) short study of the non-detailed texts. (The Odyssey and the story of Dr. Johnson.) Compiled by M. K. Raṅgācāri. pp. 71. Published by the Director, Tutorial College : Madras. [December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. [*Madras Tutorial Series.*]

B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

174. Tiruvēṅgadattayyaṅgār, S. Kannappa and Mārkandēya. pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons. : Madras. 1924. [5th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. [*Supplementary Readers in English : Grade 3, Book 2.*]

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

175. Typical questions and answers on the Minor Poetry (Milton, Wordsworth and Tennyson). Compiled by C. P. Krisnamūrti for the Intermediate Examination, 1924. pp. 100. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti : Madras. [28th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

176. Law of Real Property. Questions set for the B. L. Degree Examination of the University of Madras : with exhaustive answers with illustrations and copious reference to case-law. Compiled by B. R. Cakravarti. pp. 128. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. : Madras. [18th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

177. Commercial Examinations. Conducted by the London Chamber of Commerce, London ; Detailed syllabus, and rules and regulations of examinations. Compiled by S. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 23. Published by the compiler. Tuticorin. 1924. [15th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. Arunācalam Pillai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 250 copies.

ENGLISH MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

178. Subbarāyudu, S. and Rāmamūrti, Ch. V. Geography made-easy for Middle Examination with special reference to India and H. E. H. The Nizam's Dominions. pp. 94. Published by S. V. Subbarāyadu: Secunderabad. [1st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

I. V. Ramanayya Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

179. Selections from story poems. pp. 33. Published by the School Supplies Depôt: Negapatam. 1924. [2nd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

M. S. Sundarappa Ayyar, Edward Press, Negapatam. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

180. An Arithmetic Miscellany. Part 1. Edited by K. Kuppusvāmi. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1924. [8th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

M. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 120 copies.

181. Edward, S. A. Arithmetic for Standard 4 or the Second year Class. pp. 90. Published by the author: Ceylon. 1923. [18th December 1923]. 16mo. 10th edition, revised. 50 cents.

G. V. Sambanda Cetti, Kapāli Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

182. Intermediate Examination, Group 1. Mathematics question papers with answers from 1911 to 1923 and with hints, additional solutions and more than 100 diagrams. Compiled by K. Narasimha Rao. pp. 286. Published by C. Subbiah Cetti & Co.: Madras. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6.

K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

183. Vās (A.V.J.) The High School Arithmetic adapted for the Indian School-Leaving and Matriculation Examinations. pp. 262. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1924. [17th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.

H. Rāmanna Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

184. Fyson, P. F. A. Botany for India. pp. 421. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [15th November 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Rs. 3.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

185. Intermediate Chemistry, Part 1. Compiled by A. Subrahmanyam. pp. 120. Published by the compiler: Guntur. 1924. [13th February 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, not known.

Victor M'cauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

FRENCH—RELIGION.

186. Gaymard (Du. Rev. Pere. F.) Leo. Badagas Tribu Deo-Montagnes Blenes De L'Hindoustan. 4 me Lettre. pp. 34. Published by the author: Wellington. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Free.

T. G. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai. New Albion Press, Coonoor. 100 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

187. Kandasāmi Pāṇḍiyaṉ, P. A. க்ஷத்திரிய மருமபூஷணமென்னும் வரும சிலம்ப சிந்தாமணி. [Kṣattiriya maruma Būṣaṇameṉṉum Varuma Śilamba Cintāmaṇi. A short treatise, in verse, dealing with the ancient art of fencing, sword-play, etc., and the means of avoiding accidents relating to them.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Sattankulam. 1923. [3rd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukottah. 600 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

188. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Śarma. லோகமான்ய பால கங்காதர திலக் [Lōkamāṉya Bāla Gaṅgādhara Tilak. An account of the life of Lōkamānya Bāla Gaṅgādhar Tilak.] pp. 306. Published by the Congress Publicity Bureau: Madras. 1924. [21st February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,024 copies.

189. Gōvindarāja Ayyaṅgār, M. V. விவேகானந்தர். [Vivēkānandar. A brief account of his life and teachings.] pp. 16. Published by the Hindu Matābhimāna Saṅgam. Karaikudi. [30th September 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 4,000 copies.

190. Muttayya Piḷḷai, P. அரு. அரு. சோம. சோமசுந்தரம் செட்டியார் அவர்கள் சரித்திரம். [Aru. Aru. Sōma. Sōmasundaram Ceṭṭiyār Avargaḷ Carittiram. A short account of the life of AR. AR. SM. Sōmasundarm Ceṭṭi of Dēvakōṭṭa.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [25th January 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Free.

K. M. Variśai Mōidin Rāvuttar, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly. 60 copies.

191. Prapañca, P. V. ஸ்ரீமத்வாசாரியர் ஜீவிய சரிதை. [Śrī Madvācāriyar Jīviya Caritai. A birographic account of Śrī Madhvācārya, the well-known exponent of the *Dvaita* school of philosophy.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

192. Rāmanātha Śāstri, A. ஸ்ரீசங்கராப்யுதயம். [Śrī Śaṅkarābyudayam. 'The rise of Śaṅkara': an account of the life of this great exponent of the *Advaita* school philosophy.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. [19th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

193. Śrīnivāsan, T. R. சிவாஜி மகாராஜா. [Śivāji Mahārājā. An account of the life of this well-known Maharatta chief.] pp. 144. Published by the Modern Educational Publishing Co.: Madras. [23rd February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

194. Tanikācala Mudali, E. N. தாயுமானவர். [Tāyumānavar. The life of this great Śaiva saint together with an account of his life-work : Tamil Men of Letters Series : No. 1.] pp. 92. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

195. Gōvindarājan, M. S. திருக்குறள் நாடகம், காமத்துப்பால். [Tirukkural Nāṭakam, Kāmattuppāl. A dramatisation of the section from the well-known work, *Tirukkural*, dealing with the ideal of Love.] pp. 179. Published by M. K. Mānikkavēl Mudali. Madras. [May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

196. Gōvindarāja Ayyangār, G. சுகநேசன். [Suganēsan. A play dealing with the evils of insanitation in villages.] pp. 42. Published by Dēvanāyakattēvan : Uchilampatti. 1923. [15th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

N. Kēśavulu Nāyudu, Konda Press, Madura. No. of copies not known.

197. Krisnasāmi Pāvalar, T. தேசியக்கொடி. [Dēśiyakkodi. 'The National Flag' : a play, in five acts, on a detective story relating to a supposed murder fathered upon a patriot.] pp. 126. Published by S. Tambi Mudaliar & Son : Madras. 1924. [12th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Nāyak & Co., Associated Advertisers Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

198. Kuppusāmi, R. பரிமள சுந்தரி அல்லது மன உறுதியின் மாண்பு [Parimala Sundari alladu Mana urudiyin Mānbu. A play, in four acts, on the story of Parimalasundari who, in spite of the rivalry of her sister in love, married the one she loved : with songs interspersed.] pp. 67. Published by the author : Tirukkoilur. 1923. [18th January 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

A. Venkatēśa Ayyar, Puspālayāmbā Vilāsam Press, Tirukkoilur. 120 copies.

199. Mādhavayya, A. பாரிஸ்டர் பஞ்சநதம். [Bāristar Pañcanadam. A social farce : Light literature for Tamil Homes : No. 1.] pp. 32. Published by the author : Madras. 1924. [21st March 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.

A. Mādavayya, Authors' Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

200. Murugēśa Mudali, M. மகர பஞ்சாக்ஷரம். [Makara Pañcākṣaram. A short play specially composed for the Suguna Vilās Sabhā Day celebration.] pp. 50. Published by the author : Madras. 1924. [17th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

C. M. Gangādhara Śiva, Empire Press, Madras. 500 copies.

201. Prapañca, B. V. ஜெகதீசன் அல்லது ராட்டின் வெற்றி. [Jegadīśan alladu rāṭṭin verri. A play, in five acts, on 'The triumph of the Spinning Wheel' : interspersed with certain partiotic songs.] pp. 128. Published by the author : Madras. 1923. [7th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA—*concld.*

202. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, H. கோவலன்—கண்ணகி. [Kōvalan—Kannaki. A play, in five acts, embodying the *Silappadigāram* story of Kōvalan and Kannaki.] pp. 124. Published by C. Krisnayyar : Palni. 1924. [8th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

B. Pattabhi Cetti, Rādhākrisna Vilāsam Press, Palni. 1,000 copies.

203. Śankara Śarma, K.N. சுலோசனா. [Sulōcanā. A play embodying the story of Sulōcana, the chaste.] pp. 71. Published by the author : Karaikuruchi. 1924. [3rd March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

S. Rāmakrisna Pillai, Rāmākrisna Press, Ambasamudram. 1,000 copies.

204. Śivaṣanmukham Pillai, E. சம்பூர்ண இராம நாடகம். [Sampūrna Irāma Nāṭakam. A play embodying the complete story of the *Rāmāyana*, in popular style.] pp. 392. Published by V. G. Ramanikāntammāl : Madras. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

B. Rangasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

205. ——— குசலவ நாடகம். [Kuśalava Nāṭakam. 'A play embodying the story of Kuśa and Lava', the twin-sons of Śrī Rāma : in popular style.] pp. 56. [5th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,500 copies.

206. Śrīnivāsamūrti, C. R. தொண்டரடிப்பொடி. [Tondaradippodi. A play, in four acts, giving an account of the career of this well known *Śrī Vaisnava* saint : with songs interspersed.] pp. 98. Published by the author : Madras. 1923. [12th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

V. C. Krisnasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

207. Kandaṣāmi Pillai, K. மோகனவல்லி. [Mōganavalli. A story narrating the adventures of prince Atirūpasundaram in quest of a wife and his marriage in the end with Mōganavalli enslaved by a pseudo-sanyāsi.] pp. 96. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1924. [15th February 1924.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 6 annas.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

208. Krisnamācāri, V. பச்சையம்மாள். [Paccaiyammāl. The story Paccaiyammāl or the sick-nurse.] pp. 199. Published by M. Ādi & Co. : Madras. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. 500 copies.

209. Kumarayya Nādār. ஜெயப்பிரகாசன் கதா நாவல். [Jeyappirakāśan Kadā Nāval. The story of Jayaprakāśan and his brother who recover the throne lost by their father.] pp. 188. Published by the author : Peramadi. 1923. [26th December 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. P. Mānikka Mudali, Central Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*

210. Kuppusāmi Mudali, A. லோகநாயகி அல்லது அதிசயப் புதயல். [Lōkanāyaki alladu atiśayappudayal. The story of 'Lōkanāyaki' or the 'Marvellous Hidden Treasure'.] pp. 238. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [10th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

211. ——— விளையாட்டுச்சாமான் அல்லது விபரீதக் கொலை. [Vilaiyāṭṭuccāmān alladu Viparītakkolai. 'Toys or the strange murder': a detective novel.] pp. 342. 1924. [25th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6.

212. ——— லீலா. [Līlā. An adaptation from an English original.] pp. 328. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [9th February 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. Re. 1.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

213. ——— கற்பகசுந்தரி. [Kaṟpakasundari, Part II. The story of Kaṟpakasundari who undergoes trouble owing to rivalry in love and finally marries the one of her heart.] pp. 301. Published by P. M. Māsilāmaṇi & Co.: Madras. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6.

[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 213, of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

P. M. Bāṭchā Mudali, Ṣaṇmukham Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

214. Mahāliṅgam, G. B. சுவர்ணாம்புஜம் அல்லது பதி பக்தி. [Suvarṇāmbujam alladu Pati Bakti. The story of 'Suvarṇāmbujam' or 'Devotion to husband'.] pp. 106. Published by I. Rādhākriṣṇa Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1923. [29th December 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

215. Muttayya (Samuel). பிரகல்ஸிங்கு. [Pirakal Siṅgu. The story of a prince who is dispossessed of his throne by the evil designs of his stepmother and finally regains it.] pp. 158. Published by the author: Sivakasi. 1923. [17th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

K. S. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi. 1,000 copies.

216. Pārthasākan. சத்திய விரதன். [Sattiya Viratan. The story of a poor ideal Brahman couple.] pp. 73. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [26th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

217. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, V. K. பிரத்யோதயன். [Piradyōdayan. A story illustrative of the saying, 'Man proposes, God disposes'.] pp. 88. Published by V. S. Naṭarājan: Madura. 1923. [20th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam. 1,000 copies.

218. பார்வதி. [Pārvati. A novel describing a South Indian Brahman marriage.] pp. 44. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [2nd October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*

219. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, T. M. விஜய சுந்தரம். [Vijayasundaram. A novel depicting the social life of the Tamils.] pp. 516. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [10th November 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Rs. 2.

G. C. Dēvarājan, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

220. Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu, S. G. ஆநந்த கதா கல்பகம், நான்காவது வால்யம். [Ānanda katākalpakam, Nāṉgāvadu vālyam. (Volume 4.) 'The *Kalpaka* (wish-granting) tree of delightful stories': on certain aspects of Hindu social life.] pp. 488. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

221. Raṅgarāju, J. R. இராஜாம்பாள். [Irājāmbāḷ. A detective novel.] pp. 167. Published by Raṅgarāju Bros. Madras. 1924. [1st February 1924.] 8vo. 19th edition, revised. 12 annas.

J. R. Raṅgarāju, Rāju Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

222. ——— வரதராஜம். [Varadarājam. Part I. A detective novel.] pp. 206. 1924. [29th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

223. Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T. புவனராணி அல்லது பூவையர்ப் பூஷணம். [Buvanarāṇi alladu Pūvaiyarbbūṣaṇam. 'The story of Bhuvanarāṇi or the ornament of women': a fictitious tale.] pp. 168. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 8 annas.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

224. Śelvarājan, S. மதிவீரன். [Mativīran, Part I. A novel describing the adventurous career of a young soldier: based apparently on the model of western works of fiction.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [1st February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

R. N. Dhanapāl Mudali, Union Printing Works, Madras. 200 copies.

225. Śiṅgāravēlu Reḍḍi, K. P. மங்கை மோகனாள். [Maṅgai Mōganāḷ. The story of Maṅgai Mōganāḷ who saves a prince from difficulties and marries him.] pp. 116. Published by T. S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [4th December 1923]. 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

226. Sundaram Piḷḷai, G. பொற்றொடி. [Poṟṟoḍi. A novel pointing out the evil of giving daughters in marriage out of considerations of wealth.] pp. 220. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [30th November 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition. Re. 1–2.

[Third edition noticed in entry No. 24, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

227. Vēṇugōpāla Piḷḷai, M. V., and Kuppusāmi Mudali, M. இளங்கோவன் அல்லது தவளமலைச் சுரங்கம். [Iḷaṅkōvaṉ alladu Davaḷamalaiccuraṅgam. The story of 'Iḷaṅkōvan,' or 'the Cave of Davaḷamalai': a detective novel.] pp. 320. Published by M. A. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [21st February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1-12.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

228. Puṉṉaivananātha Mudali, P. C. மகாராணி மங்கம்மாள். [Mahārāṇi Maṅgammāḷ. An account of the life of 'Queen Maṅgammaḷ' of the Pāṇḍiyan Kingdom during 1689-1705.] pp. 40. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali Bros.: Madura. 1923. [10th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kṛiṣṇaviḷāsam Press, Tirumangalam. 2,000 copies.

229. Ulaganātha Piḷḷai, L. தஞ்சைப் பெரிய கோயில் சரிதக் குறிப்புகள். [Tañjaipperiyakōyil Caritakkuṟippugaḷ. 'Notes on the history of the big temple in Tanjore']. pp. 8. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1924. [14th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

A. S. Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 600 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

230. Ārumukham Śērvai, V. சண்டோபாக்கியானம். 'The Episode of Caṇḍan' (a hunter and a devotee of Śiva): taken from the *Brahmōttarakaṇḍam.*] pp. 64. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [25th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

231. பால பாகவதம். [Bāla Bāgavatam. The '*Bhāgavata* for the young.'] pp. 114. Published by Jayam & Co., Madras. 1923. [June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

232. Balarāma Ayyar, N. தசகுமார சரித்திரம். [Daśakumāra Carittiram. A rendering of the Sanskrit work of the same name by Daṇḍin.] pp. 198. Published by the author: Karaikkudi. [23rd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4. (T).

S. Kuppābhaṭṭa Ayyar, Bhāratī Press, Mannargudi. 1,500 copies.

233. பால ராமாயணம். [Bālarāmāyaṇam. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* for the young'.] pp. 62. Published by Jayam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 5 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

234. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Ayyar, M. புதல்வர் கடமை. [Pudalvar kaḍamai. 'Filial Duty': a collection of stories.] pp. 152. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 12 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

235. Gōvindarājayyaṅgār, M. V. ஜோதிபுரிராணி. [Jōtipuri Rāṇi. Deals with the exploits of this heroine of Rājasthān.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [3rd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Rāya Cokkaliṅgam, Dhanavaiśya Ūḻiyaṉ Press, Karaikuḍi. 1,000 copies.

236. Harihara Ayyar, R. ஸ்ரீ குலசேகரர். [Śrī Kulaśēkarar. An account of the career of this well-known *Śrī Vaiṣṇava* saint: together with a collection of his devotional verses.] pp. 68. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali Bros.: Madura. 1923. [10th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam. 1,000 copies.

237. ஜந விநோதினி IX. [Janavinōdiṉi IX. 'The People's Entertainer': a collection from the journal of the same name published long ago.] pp. 96. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [11th January 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. Re. 1.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 500 copies.

238. கிருஷ்ணன் சரித்திரம். Kiruṣṇan Carittiram. '[(An account of) the life of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa'.] pp. 44. Published by G. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu: Mayavaram. [5th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

G. Rāmacandran, Vasantā Press, Mayavaram. 500 copies.

239. Lakkumaṇapōṟṟi Ayyā. திருக்குறள் விளக்கம். [Tirukkuṟaḷ Viḷakkam, Part 2. 'An exposition on *Tirukkuṟaḷ*', the well-known didactic work of Tiruvalluva Nāyanār.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 550 copies.

240. Rāghavayyaṅgār, R. சேதுநாடுந் தமிழும். [Sētunāḍun tamiḻum. 'The land of *Sētu* and Tamil literature' explaining how Tamil literature always flourished under the patronage of rulers: with a supplement.] pp. 46. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1924. [19th February 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, Revised. 4 annas.

Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 450 copies.

241. Rājagōpāla Piḷḷai, M. தசாவதார மகிமை [Daśāvatāra Mahimai. On 'the greatness of the ten incarnations' of Viṣṇu.] pp. 70. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas..

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

242. Rāmaliṅgasvāmi. மனுநீதி சோழன். [Maṉunīti Cōḻan. An account of this great Cōḻa King, a devotee of Śiva and a righteous ruler.] pp. 86. Published by the *Vivēka Bōdhini* Office: Madras. [1st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

243. Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T. உத்தர குமாரன். [Uttarakumāran. The story of Prince Uttara, as taken from the *Virāṭaparva* of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 104. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1924. [12th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

244. ——— ஸ்ரீராம பராக்கிரமம். [Śrī Rāma Parākkiramam. 'The heroism of Śrī Rāma': narrates, in brief, the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 124. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

245. ——— இல்லற மாலிகா அல்லது குடும்ப பூஷணம். [Illaṟa Mālika alladu Kutumba Būṣaṇam. 'The garland of the house-holders' duties': or 'The house-keeping jewellry': in the form of questions and answers.] pp. 100. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

246. Sētu Piḷḷai, R. P. திருவள்ளுவர் நூல் நயம். [Tiruvaḷḷuvar Nūl Nayam. 'Studies in the *Tirukkuṟaḷ*' of Tiruvaḷḷuva Nāyaṉār.] pp. 190. Published by M. E. Vīrabāhu Piḷḷai : Saidapet. [27th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. Vest & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

247. Sōmasundara Dēśikar. அதிகமான் நெடுமான் அஞ்சி. [Adigamāṉ Neḍumāṉ Añji. An account of this great ruler of the Tamil land: as gathered from certain ancient Tamil works.] pp. 21. Published by the author : Tiruvarur. 1923. [5th August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
G. Rāmacandran, Vasantā Press, Mayavaram. 250 copies.

248. Śrīṉivāsa Ayyar, M. R. ஸ்ரீகிருஷ்ண பகவான். [Śrī Kiruṣṇa Bagavāṉ. An account of the life of Śrī Kriṣṇa (Viṣṇu).] pp. 94. Published by the author : Periyakulam. 1924. [5th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition 8 annas.
K. Aruṇācala Mudali, Mīnāmbikā Press, Periyakulam. 500 copies.

249. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, M. S. இராஜ புத்திர விஜயம் அல்லது வீர புருஷர் சரித்திரம். [Irāja Puttira Vijayam alladu Vīrapuruṣar Carittiram. 'The triumph of the Rajputs' dealing with the exploits of the heroes and heroines of Rājasthān.] pp. 244. Published by the Mayil Vāgan Co.: Madras. 1923. [22nd November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons, T. V. C. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

250. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R. ராணி மங்கம்மாள் சரித்திரம். [Rāṇi Maṅgammāḷ Carittiram. 'The story of Maṅgammāḷ', the Queen-regent of Madura.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōṉ : Madura. 1923. [30th October 1923.] 16mo. Re-edition. 1 anna.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

251. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, V. தமிழ் நூற் பெருக்கம். [Tamiḻ Nūṟperukkam. 'The growth of Tamil literature': an essay read by the author under the auspices of the Madras Pachaiyappa's College Tamiḻ Saṅgam.] pp. 32. Published by S. V. V. Brothers : Madras. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

252. Varadarāja Ayyaṅgār, S. V. நிசுளாபுரி. [Niculāpuri. An account of its greatness: together with the careers of Kamalavalli, a *Cōḻa* princess, and of Tiruppāṇāḻvār, one of the well-known *Śrī Vaiṣṇava* saints.] pp. 67. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 250 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

253. கிராம சுகாதார விளக்கம். [Girāma Sugādāra Viḷakkam. 'An exposition of village sanitation': in a catechitical form for the use of villagers and village officers.] pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1924. [15th December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 1 anna.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

254. Muddulakṣmi Ammāḷ (Dr. S.). கர்ப்பிணிகளின் பாதுகாப்பு. [Garbbiṇigaḷiṉ Pādukāppu. The 'Care of pregnant women': a lecture delivered by the author during the National Baby Week in Madras.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Madras. 1924. [9th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

255. Rādhākriṣṇan, K. M. மருத்துவ சாஸ்திரம். [Maruttuva Śāstiram. A Manual of Midwifery.] pp. 182. Published by the author : Tinnevelly. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Re. 1–8.
S. Rāmakriṣṇa Piḷḷai, Rāmakriṣṇa Press, Ambasamudram. 984 copies.

256. ஸத் வயித்திய ஜீவனம். [Sadvayiddiya-jīvaṉam. A medical work rendered from the Sanskrit original of Lōlambarāja.] Translated by M. Vaḍivēlu Mudali. pp. 104. Published by M. Māṇikkavēlu Mudali : Madras. 1923. [May 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised (T). 8 annas.
C. Muṉisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

257. Urōmariṣi Nāyanār. வயித்தியம் 500. [Vayiddiyam 500. An indigenous work of medicine.] pp. 128. Published by A. Dīṉadayāḷu Mudali : Madras. 1923. [3rd December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

258. வயித்தியம் 700. [Vayiddiyam. Bhōgar's 700 prescriptions according to the indigenous system of medicine.] pp. 128. Published by A. Dīṉadayāḷu Mudali : Madras. 1923. [3rd December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

259. Abdul Wāhab, T. S. ஹமீதொலி கந்தூரி அலங்கார பதம். [Hamīdoli Kandūri Alaṅkāra Padam. Songs, in popular style, descriptive of a journey to Nellikkuppam where Hamīd Ali, a Muhammadan saint is worshipped.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Nellikuppam. 1924. [6th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
I. Gōvindarāja Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

260. அதிர்ஷ்ட சிந்தாமணி. [Adirsṭa Cintāmaṇi. 'The *cintā* (wish-giving) gem of reading the future': a chart with instructions for its use.] pp. 49. Published by T. M. Sāmi: Madras. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali and Rāju Mudali, Bālasubrahmaṇyasvāmi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

261. Akkaya Dās, K. V. திருத்தாலாட்டு. [Tiruttālāṭṭu. 'Lullaby songs' on Śrī Rāmānuja, the well-known exponent of *Viśiṣṭādvaita* philosophy and Śrī Rāma (Viṣṇu).] pp. 16. Published by S. P. Satturappa Nāyuḍu: Peddareddipatti. 1924. [8th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

K. S. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi. 500 copies.

262. Aḻagirisāmi Bhāgavatar, S. A. பெரு வெள்ளச் சிந்தும், S.I.R. உடைப்புச் சிந்தும். [Peruveḷḷaccindum S.I.R. Uḍaippuccindum. 'Ballad songs descriptive of the havoc caused by the recent flood' in the Tāmraparni river and the breaches on the South Indian Railway line.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Palamcottah. 1923. [27th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimatī Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge. 2,000 copies.

263. ———— அம்பட்டர் செய்த அநியாயக் கும்மி, etc. [Ambaṭṭar Śeyda Aniyāyakkummi, etc. '*Kummi* songs on the strike of barbers' in Tinnevelly: together with songs on the sufferings of litigants owing to the demand of high fees by vakils.] pp. 8. 1924. [11th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

264. ———— தடிக்கோபாலன் சரித்திரம். [Daḍiggōpālan̲ Carittiram. 'The story of Daḍigōpālan': funny description of the ways of a foolish servant.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Mōtha & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. 3,000 copies.

265. Aḻagirisāmi Nāyuḍu, K. திருநெல்வேலி ஜில்லா வெள்ளாளர் வெள்ளாளரல்லாதாரின் போட்டி. [Tirunelvēli Jillā Veḷḷāḷar Veḷḷāḷarallādārin̲ Pōṭṭi. 'The rivalry between Veḷḷāḷas and non-Vēḷḷāḷās' in the Tinnevelly district: directed against communal jealousy.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Krishnapuram. 1923. [29th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

B. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

266. ———— லோக்கல் செல்வ் கவர்ண்மெண்டும் கிராமவாசிகளும். [Lōkkal Selv Gavarṇmeṇṭum Girāma Vāśigaḷum. 'Local Self-Government and Villagers': a manifesto issued in favour of one P. N. Koṇḍalrāyasāmi Nāyuḍu, a candidate to the Legislative Council for the Tinnevelly district.] pp. 80. 1923. [23rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

267. Aḻagarisāmi Nāyuḍu, B. R. தீப்பற்றி யெரிந்த அலங்கோலச் சிந்து. [Tīppar̲r̲i Yerinda Alaṅkōlaccindu. 'Ballad songs descriptive of the damages caused by the outbreak of fire in certain houses in Alaṅkānallūr.'] pp. 8. Published by B. V. Veṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu: Alaṅkānallur. 1923. [15th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilasām Press, Madura. 500 copies.

268. Allāpiccai Rāvuttar, K. M. தேசிய திலகர் மாலிகை, முதற் பாகம். [Dēśīya Tilakar Mālikai, Mudar̲bāgam (Part I). A garland of songs on Mahātmā Gāndhi and other patriotic themes.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Tirupattur. 1924. [20th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍa Press, Madura. copies.

269. அழுகணிசித்தர் பாடல். [Aḻugaṇi Siddar Pāḍal. Well-known ethical songs on human vanity and on the realisation of the purpose of human existence.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. [2nd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,000 copies.

270. Aruṇācala Kavi, S. இராம நாடகம். [Irāma Nāṭakam. A well-known work of dramatic songs, set to times, embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 432. Published by K. V. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [31st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

271. Beḷḷi Gauḍar, M. K. ஆசார திருத்தம். [Ācāra Tiruttam. The Reform of certain customs of the aboriginal tribes on the Nilgiri Hills.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ootacamund. 1923. [2nd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

C. V. Jacob, Ootacamund and Nilgiris Press, Ootacamund. 2,000 copies.

272. Bhāskaradās. திருடன் பாட்டு. [Tiruḍan̲ Pāṭṭu, Part I. 'The song of the thief' who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 16. Published by S. Pon̲n̲ayyā Piḷḷai: Srivilliputtur. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 20th edition, revised. 2 annas.

V. Min̲ākṣisundaram Piḷḷai, Gōdā Vilāsam Press, Srivilliputtur. 2,000 copies.

273. Bhātchā Pāvalar, K. N. நாகூர் ஆண்டவரவர்கள் கந்தூரி வழி நடைச் சிந்து [Nāgur Āṇḍavaravargaḷ Kandūri Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs descriptive of a journey to Nagore (sacred to) Shāhul Hamīd', a Muhammadan saint worshipped there.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1923. [19th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. Avuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

274. Daudṣhāh, B. தாஜ்மஹால். [Tājmahāl. An account of the Tājmahāl at Agra.] pp. 24. Published by the Manager, Amṛitakalānidhi Book Depôt: Madras. 1924. [26th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. Jānākiram Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

275. Dēvaśikhāmaṇi, S. K. ஆண்டிப்பட்டி ஜமீந்தார் நிகழ்காலவரலாறு. [Āṇḍippaṭṭi Jamīndār Nigaḻkālavaralār̲u. An account of the career of the Zamindar of Āṇḍipaṭṭi, dealing with his various benefactions.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

276. Dēvēndranātha Paṇḍitar. தாய்க்கிழவிகள் தளுக்கு. [Tāykkiḻavigaḷ Taḷukku. A story describing the evil consequences of contracting intimacy with prostitutes.] pp. 112. Published by M. Māṇikkavēlu Mudaḷi : Madras. [May 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.
C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

277. Dinakaraṉ, T. S. தேசாபிமானி செந்தமிழ் செல்வம். [Dēśābimāṉi Śendamiḻ Śelvam, Part I. 'Songs, in popular style, in praise of certain Indian patriots.'] pp. 8. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1923. [27th December 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 pies.
N. Kadiṟvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

278. Duraisāmi Mudali, A. துரோணாச்சாரியார் பள்ளிக்கூட நாடகம். [Durōṇāccāriyār Paḷḷikkūḍa Nāṭakam. Dramatic songs on the training of the *Kaurava and Pāṇḍava* princes in archery by Drōṇa.] pp. 100. Published by K. Āruṇagiri Mudali : Madras. 1923. [11th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

279. Gōpalasāmi Dās. வழிநடை சிங்காரம். [Vaḻinaḍai Śiṅgāram. 'Pilgrim songs' on the Railway Workshop at Negapatam and also on a journey to Nagore sacred to Shāhul Hamīd, the well-known Muhammadan saint worshipped there.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Negapatam. 1924. [4th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

280. Harihara Ayyar, V. அம்பட்டர் செய்த அநியாயக் கும்மியும் கக்ஷிக்காரர் படும் துயரச் சிந்தும். [Ambaṭṭar Śeyda Aniyāyakkummiyum Kakṣikkārar Paḍum Tuyaraccindum. '*Kummi* songs on the strike of barbers' in Tinnevelly together with songs on the sufferings of litigants owing to the demand of high fees by Vakils.] pp. 8. Published by S. Muttayya Piḷḷai : Tinnevelly Bridge. 1924. [31st November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, Gaṇēśan Printing Works, Tinnevelly Bridge. Number of copies, known.

281. இரங்கற்பாக்கள். [Iraṅgaṟpākkaḷ. 'Elegiac verses' on the death of one A. A. S. Sōmasundaram Ceṭṭi of Dēvakōṭṭa : contains also a few condolence letters.] pp. 42. Published by S. Sāmi Ayyā Dēśikar. Tiruvarur. 1924. [22nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. T. Rāmanāthan Ceṭṭi, Vaiśya Mitran Press, Devakotta. 250 copies.

282. Ismail Khān Sāhib, H. கர்னகை நொண்டிச்சிந்து. [Karṉakai Noṇḍiccindu, Part I. 'Ballad songs, in popular style (embodying the well-known story) of Kaṇṇaki' and Kōvalan.] pp. 6. Published by the author : Dharapuram. 1924. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Cāmuṇḍīśvari Press, Dharapuram. 2,000 copies.

283. ———— மூளியலங்காரி நொண்டிச் சிந்து. [Mūḷiyalaṅkāri Noṇḍiccindu, Part I. Ballad songs descriptive of how a man punished his wife for having caused the destruction of his sister's family.] pp. 6. 1924. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

284. Jaṉṉaba Sāhib, T. M. புகழ் அலங்கார காவடிச் சிந்து. [Pugaḻ Alaṅkara Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of certain Indian patriots and also of *Khaddar* (hand-spun and hand-woven cloth).] pp. 8. Published by C. B. Bālāji Singh : Trichinopoly. [5th January 1924.] 8vo. Edition, not known 2 annas.
T. Sambandam Piḷḷai, Rāja Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

285. ———— புகழ் அலங்கார காவடிச்சிந்து. [Pugaḻ Alaṅkāra kāvaḍiccindu. Songs, in popular style, in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi and on other patriotic themes.] pp. 8. Published by M. Chinnasāmi Nāyuḍu : Bhavani. [5th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Ciṉṉasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani. 1,000 copies.

286. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, N. காங்கிரஸ் கண்காக்ஷி வைபவம். [Kāṅgiras Kaṇkākṣi Vaibavam. 'The grandeur of the Congress' held at Cocanada in 1923.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. [27th December 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 pies.
N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

287. ———— ரெணபுடிங்கி ரிஷி வேதாந்தம் மூன்றாவது இதழ். [Reṇapuḍiṅgiriṣi Vēdāntam. Mūṉṟāvadu Idaḻ (3rd part). A popular satire on modern degeneracy.] pp. 8. 1924. [1st February 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 pies. 1,000 copies.

288. ———— வயற்றெரிச்சல் கல்யாணம். [Vayaṟṟericcal Kalyāṇam. 'The heart-rending marriage' : describes the tyranny of the bridegroom's people over the bride's party in a marriage held in Bengal.] pp. 8. 1924. [18th February 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 3 pies. 2,000 copies.

289. கள்ளர் மகா சங்கம், தஞ்சை, மூன்றுமாண்டின் அறிக்கை. [Kaḷḷar Mahā Śaṅgam, Tañjai, Mūṉṟāmāṇḍiṉ Aṟikkai. 'The third annual report of the Kaḷḷar Mahā Śaṅgam, Tanjore.'] pp. 24. Published by the Secretaries, Kaḷḷar Mahā Śaṅgam : Tanjore. 1924. [17th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
A. S. Pāṇḍiyaṉ, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 500 copies.

290. Kaṉakasabhai, M. ஜலப்பிரவாக சிந்து. [Jalappiravāga Śindu. 'Ballad songs (descriptive of the havoc caused) by the (recent) flood, in the Tāmbiraparṇi river in Tinnevelly.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Tinnevelly. 1924. [3rd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. S. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

291. Kaviratṉam Pāvalar, K. N. P. ஜலப்பிரளய அற்புத வெள்ளச்சிந்து. [Jalappiraḷaya aṟpuda veḷḷaccindu. 'Ballad songs on the havoc caused by the recent floods' in the Tāmbiraparṇi river.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai : Tuticorin. 1923. [31st December 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Mōtha & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. 3,000 copies.

292. Kriṣṇamācāri, U. P. காசிக்கு வருவதற்கு வழிகள். [Kāśikku Varuvadaṟku vaḻigaḷ. 'A guide to pilgrims to Benares.'] pp. 8. Published by the author : Benares. 1923. [10th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

293. Krisnasāmi Pāvalar, T. ஜயக்கொடி யாருக்கு? [Jayakkodi Yārukku? 'Whose is the Victory Flag'?: a controversial tract in reply to another issued by the Madura Original Boys' Company, a dramatic troupe in Madras.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [26th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. Nāyak & Co., Associated Advertisers Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

294. Kulandai Dās, K. கலிகால நாகரீகச் சிந்து. [Kalikāla Nāgarīkaccindu. Ballad songs describing the degeneracy of people during the *Kali* era.] pp. 8. Published by S. M. Cellayyā Pillai: Madura. 1924. [21st February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāma candra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

295. Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N. நவரத்தின ஒப்பாரி. [Navarattina Oppāri. 'The nine-gems of coronach' on Manmatha (the Hindu God of Love) burnt to ashes.] pp. 116. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 16mo. 7th edition, revised. 5 annas.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

296. Māṇikka Nāyakar, C. மஹாத்மா காந்தி பாட்டு. [Mahātmā Gāndi Pāttu. 'Songs, in popular style, in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi' and certain other Indian patriots.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [19th March 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 1 anna.
S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

297. Marcarenhas, M. P. மோத்தா வகைறாக்களின் 'பெரும் பிழைகளும்' அவற்றிற்கெமது அரும் பதில்களும். [Mōttā vagairākkalin 'Perumpilaigalum' avarrirkemadu arumbadilgalum No. 1. 'A reply to (the publication entitled, *Perumpilaigal* by J. C. Mōtha' a controversial tract.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Tuticorin. [7th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
N. Śivajñāna Pillai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin. 750 copies.

298. ———— No. 2. pp. 8. [17th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 850 copies.

299. ———— No. 3. pp. 8. [26th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 700 copies.

300. Muhammad Ali, V. செம்புலிங்க நாடார்-காசி நாடார் சிவலோகமடைந்த சிங்கார வேடிக்கைச் சிந்து. [Jembulinga Nādār-Kāśi Nādār Śivalōkamadainda Singāra vēdikkaiccindu. 'Funny songs' on the death of Jembulinga Nādār and Kāśi Nādār', two notorious brigands in the Tinnevelly district.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. T. Mōtha, Arunōdayam Press, Tuticorin. 3,000 copies.

301. Munisāmi Pillai, V. A. சென்னை சட்ட சபை எலக்ஷன். [Sennai Satta Sabai Elaksan. '*Kummi* songs in praise of Dr. C. Natēśa Mudali and R. Madanagōpāl Nāyudu, candidates for Madras City.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [23rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. Nāyak & Co., Associated Advertisers Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

302. Muttukumārasāmi Pillai, R. திருடன் பாட்டு. [Tirudan pāttu. 'The song of the thief', in popular style.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Upper Burma and Madura. [5th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

303. Muttusāmi Upādyhāyar, T. N. தாம்பிரபர்ணி ஜலப்பிரளயக்கும்மி. [Tāmbiraparni Jalapiralayakkummi. '*Kummi* songs descriptive of the havoc caused by the recent floods in the Tāmbiraparni river.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1924. [15th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
K. M. Variśai Mōidīn Rāvuttar, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly. 2,000 copies.

304. நல்லதங்காள் கதை. [Nalla tangāl Kadai. 'The story of Nallatangāl (the good sister)' in the form of ballad songs.) pp. 58. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. [5th November 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

305. நாலுமந்திரி கதை. [Nālumantiri Kadai. 'The popular story of four ministers'.] pp. 48. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. [20th January 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,000 copies.

306. ————pp. 64. Published by E. Rmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

307. நாலு மந்திரிக்கும்மி. [Nālu Mantirikkummi. '*Kummi* songs on the story of four ministers'.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

308. Nārāyana Rāyar, N. R. புரந்திரன் ஆட்டம் அல்லது புதிய வெள்ளப் பாட்டு. [Purandiran Āttam alladu Pudiya Vellappāttu. 'The sports of Indra': songs in popular style, descriptive of the havoc caused by the recent floods in the Tāmbiraparni river.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
M. R. Alagiyamanavāla Dās, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly. 2,000 copies.

309. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai, M. கள்ளன்பாட்டு. [Kallan Pāttu. 'The song of the thief' who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Gobichettipalayam. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. S. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Maniyan Press, Gobichettipalayam. 1,000 copies.

310. Nīlakanthadāsasvāmi. மாதர் மனோன்மணி. [Mādar Manōnmani. A collection of miscellaneous songs for women's uplift.] pp. 20. Published by S. Sundarasvami: Tinnevelly Town. [11th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Vēlāyudha Pulavar, Union Central Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

311. நூதன பிள்ளை தாலாட்டு. [Nūtaṉa Piḷḷai Tālāṭṭu. 'New lullaby songs for children': in popular style.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1923. [28th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,000 copies.

312. ஒப்பாரிக் கண்ணி. [Oppārikkaṇṇi. 'Typical coronachs' on the departed.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

313. Padmānanda (Svāmi.) தெய்வீக சுயராஜ்யம். [Deyvīka Suyarājyam. On 'Svarāj through the Grace of God': popular songs on Mahātmā Gāndhi, etc.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Salem. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. V. Śēṣagiri Ayyar, Sarasvatī Vilāsam Press, Salem. 1,000 copies.

314. பறையன் பாட்டு. [Paṟaiyaṉ Pāṭṭu, Part I. 'Popular songs, (on the ill-treatment) of the Paṟaiyaṉ (Depressed class)' by certain other communities.] pp. 8. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [3rd December 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. 1 anna.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

315. பெரும்பிழைகள். [Perumpiḻaigaḷ. 'Grave mistakes' contained in the publication of S. Jagannāthasvāmi regarding the controversy over the premises of the big Church at Tuticorin.] pp. 28. Published by S. T. Mōtha: Tuticorin. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

S. T. Mōtha & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

316. Poṉṉusāmi Piḷḷai, P. K. N. மகாத்மா காந்தி கொடுத்த வாக்குமூலம். [Mahātmā Gāndi Koḍutta Vākkumūlam. Songs in popular style, embodying the statement made by Mahātmā Gāndi on the occasion of his recent trial at Ahmedabad.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1924. [31st December 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Mōtha and Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. 5,000 copies.

317. Pugaḻēndippulavar. எணியேற்றம். [Ēṇiyēṟṟam. A popular ballad on the traditional account of a *Mahābhārata* episode.] pp. 88. Published by T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1923. [4th April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,000 copies.

318. Rājamāṇikka Ceṭṭi, V. P. சில்லரை சுதேசி பாட்டுகள். [Śillarai Sudēśi Pāṭṭugaḷ. 'Miscellaneous National songs' on patriotic themes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vellore. 1924. [10th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. N. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvakkaraśu Press, Arni. 2,000 copies.

319. Rāmaliṅga Piḷḷai. திருப்பதிகம். [Tiruppadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses' in—voking the Grace of Srī Rāmaliṅgēśvarasvāmi (Siva) at Pinnattur.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Pinnattur. 1924. [8th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

V. Vaidyanātha Mudali, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

320. Rāmasāmi Pulavar, C. வரவேற்புபசாரப் பத்திரிகை. [Varavēṟpupacārappattirigai. 'Welcome Address' in verse, presented to V. P. Pakkirisāmi Piḷḷai of Negapatam by the trustees of the temple of Śrī Periyanāyaki at Kōvilūr.] One sheet. Published by the author: Kōvilūr. 1924. [25th January 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram. 100 copies.

321. ——— வாழ்த்துக்கவி [Vāḻttukkavi. 'Verses in praise' of V. P. Pakkirisāmi Piḷḷai of Negapatam.] One sheet. [25th January 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. 100 copies.

322. ——— வாழ்த்துக்கவி [Vāḻttukkavi. 'Welcome song' to the Hon'ble Mr. C. P. Rāmasāmi Ayyar on his visit to the Mīnakṣi College, Chidambaram.] 1 sheet. [17th February 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. Free. 500 copies.

323. Raṅganātha Piḷḷai. தாம்பரபர்ணி வெள்ளப்பாட்டு. [Tāmbraparṇi Veḷḷappāṭṭu. Songs, in popular style, on the recent floods in the Tambiraparṇi river.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Alvartirunagiri. 1924. [25th January 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

M. A. Aḻagīyamaṇavāḷa Dās, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

324. Raṅganāyaki Ammāḷ, S. வத்ஸலா கல்யாணக் கும்மி. [Vatsalā Kalyāṇakkummi. '*Kummi* songs on the marriage of Vatsalā of Purāṇic celebrity.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. 5 annas.

S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣmī Vilās Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

325. Raṅgasāmi Piḷḷai, S. கொங்கு நாட்டு அலங்கார சிந்து.. [Koṅgunāṭṭu Alaṅkāra Śindu. songs, in popular style, descriptive of a journey to the *Koṅgu Nāḍu.*] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. 1924. [22nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. V. Kuppusāmi Ayyaṅgār, Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem. 1,000 coples.

326. Ratnasabhāpati Paḍaiyācci. மணிக்கிரூபன் ஜலக்கிரீடை நாடகம்]Māṇikkirūpaṉ Jalalakkirīḍai Nāṭakam. 'The bathing sports of Maṇikūpa', son of Kubēra: in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 48. Published by T. Ratna Mudali: Madras. 1924. [25th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

T. S. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalaijñānam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

327. Sabhāpati Dās, V. N. வேடிக்கைச் சிந்து. [Vēḍikkaiccindu. Part 1. 'Funny songs' descriptive of the murder of a woman and her paramour said to have been committed by the husband.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

328. Sabhāpati Dās, V. N. வேடிக்கைச் சிந்து. [Vēḍikkaiççindu, Part 2.] pp. 8. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 2,000 copies.

329. ———— On the cold-blooded murder of six persons including the bride-groom and bride.] pp. 8. Published by V. Muhammad Ali Pāvalar : Tuticorin. 1923. [4th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Mōtha and Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. 2,000 copies.

330. Saiyed Muhammad Sāhib, S. S. சுயராஜ்ய சுதேசி கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Suyarājya Sudēśi Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ ; Part I. 'National songs' on patriotic themes.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Karur. 1924. [16th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur. 1,000 copies.

331. Samuel, B. K. A. தீண்டாமையும் ஒடுக்கப்பட்டவர்களும். [Tīṇḍāmaiyum Oḍukkappaṭṭavargaḷum. 'Untouchability and the Depressed Classes': being a lecture delivered in Royapetta by the author under the auspices of the South India Depressed Classes Mission.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Madras. [August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Trivellore. 500 copies.

332. Sāmi Dās, V. C. அற்புத வெள்ளச் சிந்து [Āṟpuda Veḷḷaccindu. Ballad songs on the recent floods in the Tāmbiraparṇi river.] pp. 8. Published by S. Muttayyā Piḷḷai : Tinnevelly Bridge. 1923. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, Gaṇēśan Printing Press, Tinnevelly Bridge. Number of copies, not known.

333. Śaṅkara Ayyar, T. N. வர்த்தக நண்பன். [Varttaka Naṇbaṉ. 'Traders' Guide' for ready reference.] pp. 119. Published by the author : Tinnevelly. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

A. Avuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Śāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,000 copies.

334. Śāradānandan. தலுக்கு சுந்தரி கேஸின் தீர்ப்பு. [Talukkusundari Kēsiṉ Tīrppu. A farce on 'the judgment in a case in which a woman was charged with having borne a child without the knowledge of her legal husband.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

335. Śivarāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai, P. S. சுகாதார கீதங்கள். [Sugādāragītaṅgaḷ. 'Health songs' composed on the occasion of the Health and Baby Week held at Paramakuḍi in January 1924.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Paramakudi. 1924. [22nd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

D. M. Cellayyā Piḷḷai, Māṇikkam Press, Paramakudi. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

336. Śivattakkaruppayya. பால்வண்ணர் சிவ பதக்கும்மி. [Pālvaṇṇar Śivapadakkummi. *Kummi* songs on the death of one Pālvaṇṇar of Bōḍigrāmam near Palni.] pp.31. Published by the author : Elayirampannai. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

B. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

337. Subbayya Piḷḷai. ஞானசவுந்தரி சரித்திரம். [Jñānasaundari Carittiram, Part 1. 'The story of Jñānasaundari', ill-treated by her step-mother : in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 32. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn : Madura. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

338. ———— Part 2. pp. 48. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas. 2,000 copies.

339. ———— நல்லதங்காள் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Nalla Taṅgāḷ Tiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on the story of Nallataṅgāḷ (the good sister)' mal-treated by her brother's wife.] pp. 32. 1923. [8th November 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

340. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, V. பிரபஞ்ச தாரை அல்லது மானிடர் முன்னேற்றம். [Pirapañcatārai alladu Māṉiḍar Muṉṉēṟṟam. 'The Way of the World' or 'the Progress of Mankind': a sociological study of man under various headings.] pp. 172. Published by S. V. V. Bros. : Madras. 1924. [24th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

341. Tirumalaiyāṇḍi Kavirāyar, T. V. சரித்திரப்பாமாலை. [Carittirappāmālai. 'A garland of verses embodying the career' of one N. K. Śaṭṭanādakkaraiyāḷar of Shencottah (Trivandram). pp. 68. Published by the author : Tinnevelly. [10th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

A. Avuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Śāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah. 100 copies.

342. Veḷḷaiyappa Maṇiyam, I. நூதன தெம்மாங்கு. [Nūtaṉa Temmāṅgu. Songs, in popular style, on the death of Muttuvijaya Raghunāthar of Peraiyur.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Peraiyur. [10th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Kāsim Ali Sāhib, Kāsim Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

343. Veḷḷaiyāṇḍiyā Piḷḷai. வனவேட்டைப்பிரபந்தச்சிந்து. [Vaṉavēṭṭaippirabandaccindu. 'Ballad songs on the story of a hunting excursion' of the Zamindar of Sāptūr.] pp. 38. Published by the author : Bodinayakananur. [25th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Saiyid Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib, Muhammadan Press, Madura. 500 copies.

344. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, K. தாம்பிரபரணி வெள்ளப்பாட்டு. [Tāmbiraparaṇi Veḷḷappāṭṭu. 'Ballad songs (descriptive of the havoc caused by the recent) floods in the *Tāmbiraparṇi*' river.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Kadayanallur. 1924. [2nd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. L. A. S. Sundaram Ayyar, Pentland Press, Tinnevelly Bridge. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—concld.

345. வீரப்பிரம்ம சரித்திரம். [Vīrabbiramma Carittiram. 'An account of sage Vīrabrahmam' bearing on the debasing influences of the *Kali* era.] Translated by K. Ananta Subbayya. pp. 11. Published by V. Gōvindayyar and three others: Salem. 1924. [14th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, nil.

S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakkār Press, Salem. 50 copies.

346. வீரபோகவசந்தராயர் பத்திரிகை. [Vīrabōgavasantarāyar Pattirigai. 'The proclamation of Vīrabōgavasantarāyar': on the coming of the incarnation of Viṣṇu as Vīrabrahmam: for the reformation of the world.] Edited by Tirumūrtiāśāri and Aḷagirisāmiāśāri. pp. 20. Published by the editors: Pollachi. 1924. [5th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

M. Jñānādikam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Pollachi. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

347. ஞானாமிர்தக்கட்டளை. [Jñāṉāmirtakkaṭṭaḷai. A well-known work bearing upon *Śaiva Siddhānta*.] pp. 44. Published by the S. I. S. S. W. P. Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Madras. [February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

348. கட்டளைக்கொத்து. [Kaṭṭaḷaikkottu. A collection of short treatises on various schools of Hindu Philosophy' such as, *Advaita*, and *Śaiva Siddhānta*.] pp. 248. Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [21st November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

349. சிவஞான சித்தியார் சுபக்கம். [Śivajñāna Siddiyār Supakkam. A treatise on *Śaiva Siddhānta*: with a commentary.] pp. 450. Published by the S.I.S.S.W.P. Society, Tinnevelly, Limited: Madras. 1923. [March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4–8.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons. Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

350. Svāmi Vivēkānandar. ஞானயோக ரஹஸ்யம். Jñāṉayōga Rahasyam. "The Mystery of *Jñāna Yoga*': a rendering of the lectures in English.] pp. 344. Published by Sādhu Ratna Sarguru Book Depôt: Madras. [8th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). Rs. 2–4.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

351. Acalāmbikai Ammāḷ. காந்திபுராணம். [Gāndi Purāṇam. A poem embodying an account of the life and career of M. K. Gāndhi.] pp. 104. Published by N. Tiyagarāya Mudali: Madras. [7th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

352. பர்த்ருகரியார் சரித்திரம். [Barttruhariyār carittiram. 'The life of *Bhartṛihari*', in verse: together with metrical renderings of (1) the *Nītiśatakam* (2) *Śriṅgāraśatakam* and (3) *Vairāgyaśatakam*.] Translated by K. Namaśivāyappulavar. pp. 48. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao: Madura. 1923. [30th November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. (T). 8 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—concld.

353. Koṅguvēḷir. பெருங்கதை. [Peruṅkadai. 'The great story': an old classical metrical work based upon an ancient Sanskrit original dealing with the story of Udayana: with preface and notes.] Edited by V. Svāminātha Ayyar. pp. 1180. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [26th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7–8.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 500 copies.

354. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, B. B. நான்மணிமாலை. [Nāṉmaṇimālai. 'A garland of four-gemmed verses' on one Vēdanāyakasvāmi of Śindupūndurai.] pp. 72. Published by V. Paramānanda Sādhu: Tinnevelly Bridge. 1924. [14th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, Union Central Press, Tinnevelly. 300 copies.

355. நைடதமூலமும் விருத்தி உரையும். [Naidatamūlamum Virutti Uraiyum. A well-known poem embodying the story of Naḷa: with a commentary and notes.] pp. 846. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali Bros.: Madras. 1919. 12mo. 5th edition. Revised. Rs. 4.

P. N. Cidambara Mudali Bros., Vidyāratnākaram Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

356. Śaṅgaraliṅga Bhārati, A. புறங்காட்டல், ஒருதுறைக்கோவை. [Puṟaṅkāṭṭal, Oruturaikkōvai. A centum of skilfully composed verses in praise of A. C. Aḷagappa Ceṭṭi of Dēvakōṭṭa.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Śēṟṟūr. 1923. [30th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 500 copies.

357. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, (late C.) பாஞ்சாலி சபதம். [Pañcāli Śapadam. 'The vow of Pāñcāli (Draupadi)': as narrated in the *Mahābhārata*: in verse.] pp. 136. Published by the Bhāratī Pracurālayam: Madras. [31st January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

358. ———— சுதேசகீதங்கள். [Sudēśagītaṅgaḷ, Part I 'National songs of varied and miscellaneous interest: with airs indicated.] pp. 168. [September 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, Revised. Re. 1.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

359. ———— பாரதிநூல்கள். Bāratinūlgaḷ, Part 3. 'The works of (late C. Subrahmaṇya) Bhārati', a collection of songs on different themes.] pp. 128. 1923. [April 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 2,000 copies.

360. விவேக சிந்தாமணி மூலமும் உரையும். [Vivēka Cintāmaṇi. 'The *Cintā* (wish-giving) gem of Wisdom': a well-known collection of didactic verses: with notes.] pp. 64. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [28th October 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POLITICS.

361. கோயமுத்தூர் தாலூக்கா காங்கிரஸ் கம்மிட்டியின்நிர்வாக அறிக்கைப் பத்திரம் [Kōyamuttūr Tālūkkā Kāṅgiras Kamiṭṭiyin Nirvāga aṟikkaippattiram. 'The Report on the working of the Coimbatore Taluk Congress Committee' from 18th March 1923 to 28th October 1923.] pp. 16. Published by C. R. Rāmānuja-dēśikar: Coimbatore. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. V. Subrahmaṇya Mudali, Ānanda Vilās Press, Coimbatore. 2,000 copies.

362. Pāpanāśam Piḷḷai, T. S. உபன்னியாசம். [Upanniyāsam. 'The Address' of the author as Chairman of the Reception Committee of the 5th South Arcot District Conference held at Panrutti.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Panrutti. [11th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
I. Gōvindarāja Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur. 1,000 copies.

363. Presidential Address by the Rājā of Ramnad delivered at The First Tamil Nāḍu Non-Brahman Confederation held on the 18th and 19th of August 1923 at Trichinopoly. pp. 12. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1923. Folio. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. M. Cellayya Piḷḷai, Māṇikkam Press, Paramakudi. 1,000 copies.

364. Vāsudēva Rao Gaekwar. ஸ்வராஜ்ய ஸூக்ஷ்மநெறி. [Svarājya Sūkṣmaneṟi. 'Short way to *Svarāj*' for India: suggests ways and means for the attainment of the same.] pp. 42. Published by T. M. Ratnasabhāpati Mudali: Madras. 1923. [22nd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

365. Aḻagirisāmi. பஜனாமிர்த கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Bajanāmirta kīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'The nectar-like songs for *Bhajana* (worship)' in praise of Śrī Ninṟanārāyaṇapperumāḷ (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Tiruttaṅgāl and of other deities there: with airs indicated.] pp. 42. Published by R. Veṅkatrāma Nāyuḍu: Tiruttangal. 1923. [3rd October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Rāmanātha Piḷḷai, Ānanda Vilās Press, Srivilliputtur. 45 copies.

366. Āḷavandār. சட்பிரபந்தம். [Ṣatpirabandam. 'Six devotional poems' of Āḷavandār, a well-known *Śrī-Vaiṣṇava* saint.] pp. 148. Published by S. Muttusāmi Reḍḍi: Vadakkampaṭṭi. [29th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 500 copies.

367. ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. [Ānandakkaḷippu. 'Ecstatic songs' in praise of the Lord of Palni (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 16. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [8th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

368. Annāsāmi Ayyar, C. சிதம்பர மகாத்மியம். [Cidambara Mahātmiyam. 'The sanctity of Cidambaram', a place of Śaiva pilgrimage: a Purāṇic account.] pp. 84. Published by P. R. Appādurai Mudali: Madras. 1923. [13th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

369. அர்ச் பெர்க்மான்ஸ் அருளப்பர் சபை. [Arc. Perkmāns Aruḷappar Sabai. 'St. Ferkmans Society': a Christian tract containing rules and regulations for the guidance of its members.] pp. 27. Publisbed by Rev. Fr. Jagannāthasvāmi: Tuticorin. [31st January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
N. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin. 200 copies.

370. ஆறுமுகசுவாமிபேரில் அலங்கார ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Āṟumugasuvāmipēril Alaṅkāra Āśiriya Viruttam. 'Devotional verses addressed to the six-headed (Subrahmaṇya-svāmi).] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. [23rd November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,000 copies.

371. Ārumukha Piḷḷai, J. N. குருலிங்கப் பதிகம். [Guruliṅgappadigam. 'A decad of (devotional) verses addressed to Guruliṅgar' worshipped at Tirukkorilam: together with *kummi* songs embodying His career and also songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped there.] pp. 20. Published by S. Rāju Piḷḷai: Tiruvannamalai. [1st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 500 copies.

372. Aruṇagirināthar. திருப்புகழ். [Tiruppugal, Part I. The well-known devotional work in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: with foot-notes: together with a brief account of the author.] pp. 488. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. Rs. 2–4.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

373. ——— திருப்புகழ்த்திரட்டு. [Tiruppugalttiraṭṭu. 'A collection of devotional verses in praise' of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi from the well-known devotional work of the author.] pp. 158. Published by Tiruppugalsāmi Ayyar: Madura. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

374. அஸ்ஹாபுல் கஹ்பு ஓர்றகீம். [Ashābul Kahpu Ōṟṟahīm. A Tamil rendering of the Hindi original, *Suājer Rahīm*, giving accounts of certain Muhammadan saints.] Translated by Khāja Muhammad Alīm Sāhib. pp. 56. Published by the translator: Madras. 1924. [2nd March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) 4 annas.
T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

375. Ātmānandasvāmi. ஆத்துமானந்தவிளக்கம். [Āttumānanda Viḷakkam. 'A exposition on spiritual Bliss': with text and commentary.] pp. 268. Published by V. Vīrabāhu Piḷḷai: Arikesanallur. [5th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

376. அட்டாங்கயோகக்குறள் வருத்தமற வுய்யும் வழி. [Aṭṭāṅgayōgakkuṟaḷ Varuttamaṟavuyyum Vaḻi. Too small works of verse-couplets bearing upon *Śaivam* and *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] pp. 12. Published by the Madura Tamiḻ Saṅgam: Madura. 1923. [28th January 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 2 annas.

Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

377. Bālabhārathi Svāmi. இராமஜயம் உயுத்த காண்டம். [Irāmajayam Uyuddakāṇḍam, Part I. 'The triumph of Śrī Rāma': devotional songs embodying the *Yuddhakāṇḍa* story of the *Rāmāyaṇa.*] pp. 48. Published by Kriṣṇa Reḍḍi: Srirangam. [25th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 1,000 copies.

378. Bonnell, Y. G. வைரஜுபிலி பரிமள ஆரம். [Vairajubili Parimaḷa Āram. 'Diamond Jubilee': Sweet Scented Garland for my children.] pp. 32. Published by the author; Madras. 1924. [7th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

379. Caṇḍappa Ceṭṭi, T. S. தோத்திரப்பாமாலையும் கும்மிப்பாடலும். [Tōttirappāmālaiyum Kummippāḍalum. 'Devotional verses and *kummi* songs in praise' of (the goddess) Thousand-eyed Māri worshipped at Puliyampatti (near Aruppukotta).] pp. 80. Published by the author: Aruppukkotta. 1924. [29th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 500 copies.

380. Christmas Songs. pp. 13. Published by J. P. Israel: Tuticorin. 1923. [22nd December 1923.] 8o. 1st edition. Free.

V. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 300 copies.

381. Cokkaliṅga Dās, T. இடும்பன் பதிகமும் முருகர் கோலாட்டப் பாட்டும். [Iḍumban Padigamum Murugan Kōlāṭṭappāṭṭum. A decad of verses on Iḍumba (said to be a devotee of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) and songs set to timings with the play of sticks, on Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1924. [23rd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. P. K. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, Prince Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

382. Cokkaliṅgam Ceṭṭi, R. துவாதசமஞ்சரி. [Duvādaśa Mañjari. 'A bouquet of twelve devotional verses' addressed to Umāvīraśēkhara-svāmi' worshipped at Alagaimānagar.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kamaikudi. 1923. [16th August 1923.] 16vo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

383. Daudshah, B. ஈமான். [Īmān. Explains, in brief, the essential teachings of *Islām.*] pp. 43. Published by the Amrita Kalānidhi Book Depôt: Madras. 1924. [29th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

384. Daudshah, B. நபிகள் நாயகமும் நான்கு தோழர்களும். [Nabigaḷ Nāyakamum Nāṉgu Tōḻargaḷum. An account of the careers of Muhammad, the prophet of *Islām* and his four associates.] pp. 142. Published by the Manager, *Dār-ul-Islām* Office: Madras. 1923. [26th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1,000 copies.

385. Ēkāmbara Mudali, V. P. பக்திரஸக் கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasakkīrttaṉai, Part I. 'Songs on the essence of devotion': in praise of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśapperumāḷ (Viṣṇu) worshipped on Tāntōṉṟi hill.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Karur. 1923. [22nd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur. 1,000 copies.

386. Fakkīr Muhammad Sāhib, M. S. அலங்காரக்கீர்த்தனை. [Alaṅkārakkīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs' in praise of Shāhul Hamīd, the well-known Muhammadan saint worshipped at Nagore.] pp. 16. Published by N. P. Jayarām Nāyuḍu: Dindigal. 1923. [3rd January 1924. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

N. V. Perumāḷ Ceṭṭi, Aṣṭa Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

387. Fernando, J. L. யோவாக்கீம் சரித்திரம். [Yōvākkīm Carittiram. 'The story of Joah': a Christian tract.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tuticorin. [27th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

T. S. S. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

388. Gaṇapati Piḷḷai, A. C. ஸ்ரீசிவலிங்கஸ்தாபனோற்சவச் சிவபுண்ணிய விசேடம். [Śrī Śivaliṅgastāpaṉōṟcavaccivapuṇṇiya Viśēḍam. 'The importance of the consecration of the *Śiva-Linga'* at Talakkuḷam village (near Chidambaram).] pp. 16. Published by the author: Chidambaram. 1923. [27th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

C. S. Muttukṛiṣṇa Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 3,500 copies.

389. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Bhārati. திருநாளைப் போவார் என்னும் நந்தனார் சரித்திரக்கீர்த்தனை. [Tirunāḷaippōvār eṉṉum Nandanār Carittirak-kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs on (the story of). Nandanār', a celebrated Śaiva devotee: a well-known work of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 166. Published by P. R. Appādurai Mudali: Madras. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

390. Gōpālasāmi Dās. வழிநடை காரணபதங்கள். [Vaḻinaḍai Kāraṇappadaṅgaḷ. 'Pilgrim songs' on Shāhul Hamīd, the well-known Muhammadan saint worshipped at Nagore.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1924. [28th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

391. ——— காரண அலங்கார பதங்கள். [Kāraṇa Alaṅkārappadaṅgaḷ 'Devotional songs in praise of Shāhul Hamīd', a well-known Muhammadan saint worshipped at Nagore.] pp. 8. 1924. [26th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

392. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, S K. ஸ்தோத்திர மஞ்சரி. [Stōttiramañjari. 'A bouquet of devotional verses' (and songs) in praise of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Ettukudi.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Manganallur. 1923. [12th January 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.

L. Murugēśa Mudali, Bālakamalāmbāḷ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

393. Gurusāmi Kōn, E. R. மகுத்துவக்கும்மி. [Maguttuvakkummi. '*Kummi* songs on the sacredness of Śaduragiri' sacred to Śiva.] pp. 36. Published by K. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. [10th January 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

394. Ismailkhān Sāhib. சிவபஜனைக் கீர்த்தனை. [Śivabajanaikkīrttanai, Part I. 'Devotional songs for the worship of Śiva', Pārvati and Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Dharapuram. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Cāmuṇḍīśvarī Press, Dharapuram. 1,000 copies.

395. ———— ஹரிபஜனைக் கீர்த்தனை. [Haribajanaikkīrttanai, Part I. 'Devotional songs for the worship of Viṣṇu'.] pp. 8. 1923. [20th September 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

396. இந்திராக்ஷி மாலை. [Indirākṣimālai 'A garland (of devotional verses) addressed to Indrākṣi (Pārvatī)'.] pp. 10. Published by C. Svāmi: Kallal. [26th January 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.

Rāya Cokkaliṅgam, Dhanavaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi. 500 copies.

397. Jānakirām Muḍali, A. ஸ்ரீஹரிநாம பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Harināma Baktirasakkīrttanai. 'Songs on the essence of devotion in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu' worshipped under different names.] pp. 20. Published by P. M. Gōvindarājulu Nāyuḍu: Madras 1923. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

398. Jānakirāma Śarma, E. K. ஸ்ரீ ரமண மகரிஷிகள் சரிதச் சுருக்கமும் தோத்திரப்பாக்களும். [Śrī Ramaṇa Mahariṣigaḷ Caritaccurukkamum Tōttirppākkaḷum. 'The career of Śrī Ramaṇasvāmi (of Tiruvaṇṇāmalai), in brief: together with devotional verses in his praise'.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Tiruvaṇṇamali. 1923. [22nd December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. N. Kannaiya Nāyuḍu, Manōnmaṇi Narttanam Press, Tiruvaṇṇāmalai. 400 copies.

399. Jannabā Sāhib, T. M. தொழுகை புகழலங்காரம். [Toḻugai pugaḻalaṅkāram, Part 1. Songs, in popular style, on the worship of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1924. [17th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. N. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu, Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

400. ஞான கீதங்கள். [Jñāna Gītaṅgaḷ. 'Tamil Christian Lyrics'.] Edited by Rev. J. S. Chandler. pp. 407. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 12mo. 12th edition, revised. 14 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

401. கடைசிக்கால பரப்ரம ராஜ விளம்பரம். [Kaḍaiśikkāla Parabrama Rājaviḷambaram. 'The Royal Proclamation of the Supreme Brahman' on the second coming of Jesus Christ.] pp. 8. Published by S. Abraham: Virudupatti. [16th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. S. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi. 2,000 copies.

402. கதிர்காம மாலை. [Kadirkāma Mālai. 'A garland (of verses) on Kadirkāmam' sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 16. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [30th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

403. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, P. and Malaikkoḻundu Mudaḷi, T. செங்கல்வபுரி மகாத்மிய ஸாரம் ராமாயண ஓரடிக் கீர்த்தனையும் தத்துவ ராமாயணமும். [Śeṅgalvapuri, Mahātmiya Sāram, Rāmāyaṇa Ōraḍikkīrttaṉaiyum, Tattuvarāmāyaṇamum. Contains (1) 'the Puranic account of the sacredness of Śeṅgalvapuri (Chingleput), (2) devotional songs on the *Rāmāyaṇa* and the philosophic significance of the *Rāmāyaṇa* story'.] pp. 33. Published by K. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu: Chingleput. 1923. [15th January 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Free.

C. S. Taṅgavēlu Mudali, Sarasvatī Vilās Press, Chingleput. 1,000 copies.

404. Kanakavalli Ammāḷ, V. திருமங்கையாழ்வார் சரித்திரக் கீர்த்தனை. [Tirumaṅgaiyāḻvār Carittirakkīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs on the story of Tirumaṅgai Āḻvār', a well-known *Śrī Vaiṣṇava* saint.] pp. 30. Published by S. Vēdāntācāri: Kumbakonam. 1924. [14th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

N. K. Pakkirisāmi Piḷḷai, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

405. Kāṇiyappakkōnār. சிவசுப்பிரமணியர் திருத்துதிகள். [Siva Subbiramaṇiyar Tiruttudigaḷ. 'Devotional songs in praise of Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi', in popular style.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1923. [9th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

S. Nañjappa Gauṇḍar, Vivēkānanda Press, Coimbatore. 100 copies.

406. Kaṇṇakumadu Magudū Muhammad. இரத்தின முகம்மது காரண சரித்திரவசன ரூபகம். [Irattiṉa Muhammadu Kāraṇa Carittiravacaṉarūpakam. An account of the career of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*, in prose: as culled from various sources.] pp. 80. Published by T. Rāghavulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1923. [23rd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

407. Khādar Mohiyuddīn Mastān, N. பழனி மலை முருகாண்டிப் பண்டாரம்பாட்டு. [Paḻanimalai Murugāṇḍippaṇḍāram Pāṭṭu. 'Songs, in popular style, on the Lord of Palni (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Palni. 1923. [11th December 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.

B. Paṭṭābhi Ceṭṭi, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Palni. 1,000 copies.

408. Kṛiṣṇadās, K. S. ஜமேஷா சிந்து. [Jamēṣā Sindu. 'Songs in praise of Jamēsha' worshipped in Kōyanagar (Coimbatore)]. pp. 7. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

P. Chinnappa Piḷḷai and J. Raṅgasāmi Ceṭṭi, Gaṇēśa Printing Works, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

409. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, பூஜாபாகவதம். [Pujābāgavatam. 'The *Bhāgavata* for (daily) worship' or 'the meditation on 'Śrī Kṛiṣṇa'.'] pp. 32. Published by the Vāṇi Vilās Book Depôt: Tirupapuliyur. 1923. [26th December 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

I. Gōvindarāja Piḷḷai, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur. 500 copies.

410. Kuḻandai Dās, K. காரமடை ஸ்ரீ ரெங்கநாதர் கீர்த்தனை. [Kāramaḍai Śrī Raṅganāthar Kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Raṅganātha (Viṣṇu) worshipped of Kāramaḍai.'] pp. 8. Published by C. R. Rāmānujadēśikar: Coimbatore. 1924. [19th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

S. V. Subrahmaṇya Mudali, Āṇanda Vilās Press, Coimbatore. 2,000 copies.

411. Kumārasāmi, K. ஸ்ரீபகவத்கீதை வசனம். [Śrī Bagavad-gītai Vacaṉam. 'The Lord's song in prose': a free rendering of the *Bhagavad-gīta.*] pp. 338. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

B. R. Raṅganātha Nāyakar, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

412. Lakṣmiyammāḷ, S. S. சௌகாமன் கும்மி. [Saukāmaṉ Kummi: '*Kummi* songs on Saukāman of Paṇḍarīpuram', a devotee of Pāṇḍuraṅgasvāmi (Viṣṇu).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ramnad. 1923. [26th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

G. Rāma Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Ramnad. 500 copies.

413. ஸ்ரீமஹா பக்தவிஜயம், வசனகாவியம். [(Śrī) Mahābaktavijayam, Vacaṉakaviyam, Parts 3–5. 'The triumph of devotees': a prose-work containing accounts of their lives.] pp. 327. Published by S. Gōvindarāja Mudali: Madras. 1923. [30th December 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8. (*T.*)

T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalaijñāna Press, Madras. 500 copies.

414. Mahāmuṉi, T. M. கோட்டானைச் சிந்து. [Kōṭṭāṉaiccindu. Ballad songs on the ways of certain prostitutes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Aravakkuruchi, Karur taluk. 1923. [22nd December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

415. Malaiyappayyar, P. A. சுப்பிரமணியர் கீர்த்தனை. [Subbiramaṇiyar Kīrttaṉai. Devotional songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Karaikkudi. 1924. [19th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Rāya Cokkaliṅgam, Dhaṉa Vaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikkudi. 100 copies.

416. Māṇikkavācaka Mudali, M. S. ஸ்ரீரங்கநாதர் கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Raṅganāthar Kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs in praise of the Lord of Śrīraṅgam (Viṣṇu).'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Śrīraṅgam. [December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudalı, Ānanda Printing Works, Trivellore. 1,500 copies.

417. ———— திருவெவ்வுளூர் ஸ்ரீவீரராகவர் கீர்த்தனை. [Tiruvevvuḷur Śrī Vīrarāgavar Kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Vīrarāghavasvāmi (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Tiruvellore (Chingleput district).] pp. 8. Published by K. Ṣaṉmukha Mudali: Tiruvellore. 1924. [5th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 2,000 copies.

418. Manuel, P. தேவநாம சங்கீத பக்திரசக்கீர்த்தனம். [Dēvanāma Saṅgīta Baktirasakkīrttaṉam. 'Songs on the essence of devotion' addressed to Jesus Christ: with airs indicated.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Ceylon. 1923. [10th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Koṇḍa Press, Madura. Number of copies, not known.

419. Mascarenhas, M. P. தூத்துக்குடி பெரிய கோவிலைச் சுற்றியிருக்கும் நிலத்தைப்பற்றிய உண்மைகள். [Tūttukkuḍi Periyakōvilaiccuṟṟiyirukkum Nilattaipaṟṟiya Uṇmaigaḷ. 'The truths about the land surrounding the big church at Tuticorin', under dispute in regard to carrying processions through it.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1924. [7th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

N. Śivagurunātha Piḷḷai, Śaivaprakāśam Press, Tuticorin. 750 copies.

420. Muttukumāran, V. பல அவதார ஸ்ரீமந்நாராயண ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Pala Avatāra Śrīman Nārāyaṇa Stōttiram. 'Devotional songs (containing a brief account) of the ten incarnations of Nārāyaṇa (Viṣṇu)' in popular style.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Vayyur. 1924. [2nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. P. Śelvagaṇapati Mudali, Pārvatī Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 200 copies.

421. Muttusāmi. திருப்பரங்கிரிப் பதிகம். [Tirupparaṅgirippadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses (addressed to Subrahmanyasvāmi) worshipped at Tirupparaṅgiri.] pp. 16. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao: Madura. 1923. [28th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 500 copies.

422. Muttusāmi Kavirāyar, R. P. திருவண்ணாமலை திகழொழிச் சிறப்பு. Tiruvannāmalai Tigalōlicciṟappu. On 'The greatness of a great Cōḷa king, a devotee of Śiva and a righteous ruler.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Srivilliputtur. 1923. [5th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Srivilliputtur. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

423. நல்ல மேய்ப்பன். [Nallamēyppan. 'The Good Shepherd': The life of the Saviour for Children.] pp. 69. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [16th January 1924.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

424. Nañjayyasvāmi. ஸ்ரீ சவுடாம்பிகை ஸ்தோத்திர சோடசம். [Śrī Cavuḍāmbikai Stōttira Sōḍaśam. 'Sixteen devotional verses in praise of Śrī Cauḍāmbigai (Pārvatī) worshipped at Kōyamānagar.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1923. [8th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Chinnappa Piḷḷai and J. Raṅgasāmi Ceṭṭi, Gaṇēśa Printing Works, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

425. Nārāyaṇan, P. சுகிர்த பஜனுமிர்த கீர்த்தனைப்பதங்கள். [Sukirda bajanāmirtakīrttanaip-padaṅgaḷ. 'Devotional songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Tenśerigiri.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Pollachi. 1924. [22nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. K. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Pollachi. 5,000 copies.

426. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, V. ஹிந்துமதம். [Hindumatam. On 'Hinduism': a pamphlet issued by the Hindu Jana Sabhā, Puduppāḷayam, Cuddalore, N.T.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Puduppāḷayam, Cuddalore. [5th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

I. Gōvindarāja Piḷḷai, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur. 500 copies.

427. Nārāyaṇasāmi Dās, M. தோத்திரப்பதிகம். [Tōttirappadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses' in praise of Shāhul Hamīd, the well-known Muhammadan saint worshipped at Nagore.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tammippadi. 1924. [19th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

428. ——சந்தணக்கூண்டு சிறப்பு. [Śandaṇak-kūṇḍu Śiṟappu. 'The greatness of (the festival of) the Sandal Cupola' held in honour of the Muhammadan saint worshipped there.] pp. 8. 1924. [19th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

429. Nārāyaṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, B. B. ஸ்ரீ வேதநாயகசாமி பதிகம். [Śrī Vēdanāyakasāmi Padigam. 'A decad (of verses) in praise of Śrī Vēdanāyakasāmi' of Sindupūnturai.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1924. [24th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, Union Central Press, Tinnevelly. 300 copies.

430. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, V. நாச்சியாரம்மன் பேரில் திருவிருத்தம். [Nācciyāramman pēril Tiruviruttam. 'Devotional verses, in the *Viruttam* style addressed to the Goddess worshipped at Nācciyārpuram.] pp. 8. Published by N. N. Company: Nachiyarpuram. 1924. [29th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Rāya Cokkaliṅgam, Dhanavaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi. 200 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

431. நசரேத்தின் காட்சி. [Nasarēttin Kāṭci. 'The view of Nazareth': a Roman Catholic publication.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthan. pp. 19. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [7th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400 copies.

432. Nayinā Nāḍār, K. மயிலாசல முருகன்துதி. [Mayilācala Murugan Tudi. 'Devotional songs on Muraga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) workshipped at Mayilācalam (Mailam)'.] pp. 8. Published by J. Śivaprakāśam Piḷḷai: Chidambaram. 1924. [18th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. S. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies.

433. (The) New Testament in Tamil. pp. 580. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. 1924. [21st March 1924.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. 10 annas.

B. Sjestrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 3,000 copies.

434. Nityānanda Brahman, U. ஸ்ரீரங்க மகத்துவம். [Śrīraṅga Magattuvam. 'The sacred importance of Śrīraṅgam': a Purāṇic account.] pp. 72. Published by S. B. Rājārām: Madras. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. 4 annas.

S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

435. நித்யாநுஸந்தாநம். [Nityānusandānam. 'Daily Worship': a collection from well-known devotional works for recitation during the worship of Viṣṇu.] Compiled by Śrī Śailanāthar. pp. 177. Published by the compiler: Madras. [4th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

436. பரிமளிக்கும் ஆரம். [Parimalikkum Āram. 'Sweet Smelling Garland': a Christian publication.] pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

437. Piccayya Dēśikar, M. S. மருதவனபுராணவசனம். [Marudavana Purānavacanam. 'A Purāṇic account, in prose, of Marudavanam (Tiruvaḍaimarudūr)', sacred to Śiva.] pp. 196. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1924. [18th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition.

T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yadārtavacanī Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

438. Ponnambala Upādhyāyar, S. N. D. V. ஐயனார் தோத்திரக்கவிமஞ்சரி. [Aiyanār Tōttirakkavi Mañjari, Part I. 'A bouquet of devotional songs in praise of Aiyanār', a popular demi-god, worshipped at Māndaimānagar.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Sattipalayam. [29th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur. 700 copies.

439. Rāmacandra Ayyar, A. பாகவத ஓடம். [Bāgavata ōḍam, 'Boat-songs embodying the gist of the teachings of the Lord (Śrī Kṛiṣṇa)', in popular style.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Villupuram. 1923. [10th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

440. Rāmaliṅgasvāmi. திருவருட்பா. [Tiruvarutpā. A well-known devotional collection of verses of the author.] pp. 1,566. Published by N. Muttayya Ceṭṭi: Madras. [12th February 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. Not for sale.

S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

441. ஸ்ரீராமர் தாலாட்டு. [(Śrī) Rāmar Tālāṭṭu 'Lullaby songs embodying the story of Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyūr. [6th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,000 copies.

442. Raṅganātha Piḷḷai. திருக்கோலக்கும்மி. [Tirukkōlakkummi. '*Kummi* songs descriptive of a festival (held during the Tamil month of) *Mārgaḻi*' at Āḻvārtirunagiri, in honour of Saint Nammāḻvār.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Alvartirunagiri. 1923. [25th January 1924.] 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. A. Aḻagiyamaṇavāḷa Dās, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly. 300 copies.

443. Ratnam Piḷḷai and Ṣaṇmukha Mudali, S. உண்மை யுணர்த்துதற்கோர் சபை கூட்டுதல். [Uṇmai yuṇarttudaṟkōr Śabai kūṭṭudal. 'The calling for a meeting for determining the truth' relating to the controversial question, 'Is a married person fit to be a High Priest?'.] pp. 8. Published by S. Ṣaṇmukha Mudali: Chidambaram. [22nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Naṭēśa Gurukkaḷ, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 250 copies.

444. Saccidānanda Yōgi, P. கபீர்தாஸ் சரித்திரம். [Kabīrdās Carittiram. An account of the life and career of Kabīr Dās, a well-known devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 480. Published by A. Rājagōpālā Reḍḍi: Perambore. 1924. [1st January 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Rs. 2-4.

Solden & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

445. Śaṅkarācārya. அக்ஷர மாலை. [Akṣaramālai. The garland of lyrics in praise of Siva, the initial letters of the lines of which are in alphabetical order.] pp. 8. Published by S. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1923. [2nd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Kāsīm Ali Sāhib, Kāsim Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

446. Śaṅkarakumāra Piḷḷai, S. பசுந்தைப்பாமாலை. [Paśundaippāmālai. A garland of devotional verses addressed to the Lord of Kailāsa (Śiva) worshipped at Paśuvandanai.] pp. 20. Published by Śrīnivāsa Nāyakar: Nagampatti. 1924. [15th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

A. Avuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Śāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

447. Śaṅkarapāṇḍiyam Piḷḷai, M. ஏகாதசிமகத்துவ அம்மானை. [Ēkādaśi Magattuva Ammāṉai. *Ammānai* verses (and songs) on the sacredness of *Ēkādaśi*, narrating the popular story of Rukmāṅgada of Purāṇic celebrity.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Ettiyapuram. [2nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

448. Ṣaṇmukham Ceṭṭi, P. M. திருவிளையாடற் புராணம், மாணிக்கம் விற்றசிந்து. [Tiruviḷaiyāḍar Purāṇam Māṇikkam Viṟṟacindu. 'Ballad songs embodying the story of the selling of a precious stone by Śiva': forms one of the 64 Divine Sports of Śiva.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Madura. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura 1,000 copies.

449. ஸரஸ்வதி பூஜை. [Sarasvati Pūjai. 'The worship of Sarasvatī (Goddess of Learning)': describes the efficacy of worshipping Sarasvatī, Lakṣmī and Durgā.] pp. 4. Published by the Hanumān Printing Works: Villupuram. [31st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 2,000 copies.

450. Śēṣi Ammāḷ. ஞானவைராக்கிய கீர்த்தனங்களும், ஸ்ரீ கண்ணபிரான் பாலசேஷ்டித கீர்த்தனங்களும். [Jñāna Vairāggiya Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷum, Śrī Kaṇṇapirān Bāla Cēṣṭita Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷum. Devotional songs in praise of the deities, Śrī Ārāvamuda (Viṣṇu), Śrī Kōmaḷavalli (Lakṣmī) and Śrī Raṅganātha (Viṣṇu): set to airs of music.] pp. 97. Published by P. Lakṣmi Ammāḷ: Kumbakonam. 1924. [31st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

451. Sītālakṣmi Ammāḷ. காரைக்கால் அம்மையார் சரித்திரக்கும்மி. [Kāraikkāl Ammaiyār Carittirakkummi. '*Kummi* songs on the story of Kāraikkālammai', a Saiva devotee.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [9th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

452. Sītammāḷ. ஏகாதசி விருதம். [Ēkādaśi-virutam. '(The efficacy of) fasting on the *Ēkādaśi* day': embodying the popular story of Rukmāṅgada, in the form of songs.] pp. 64. Published by T. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār: Trichinopoly. 1923. [18th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

D. P. Kaṉakasabhāpati Piḷḷai, Maṭṭuvār Kuḻalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

453. Śivajñāṉadēśikar. திருவருட்பாத் திரட்டு. [Tiruvaruṭpāttiraṭṭu. 'A collection of (devotional) verses invoking the Divine Grace (of certain Śaiva deities)' worshipped at Kāśi (Benares): together with a short account of the author'.] pp. 115. Published by Virline & Co.: Madras. [12th February 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

454. Śivanaṇaindaperumāḷ Upādhyāyar. குரு பக்தி மாலை. [Gurubaktimālai. 'A garland of verses on devotion to Guru': in praise of Gaṇapatiyānanda Jñānadēśikasvāmi of the Brahma Vidyā Sādhu Saṅgha *Muṭṭ* at Kamudimānagar.] pp. 12. Published by E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn: Madura. [12th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

455. Śivaśaṅkara Mudali, K. C. அறவுரை. [Aṟavurai. 'An exposition of the Hindu ideal of life and conduct'.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Nellikuppam. 1924. [17th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Māṇikka Ceṭṭi, Araṅga Vilāsam Press, Nellikuppam. 1,000 copies.

456. ——— இரட்டைமணி மாலை. [Iraṭṭai maṇi Mālai. 'A garland of two-gemmed verses in praise of Śrī Rāmaliṅgasvāmi of Vaḍalūr', a Śaiva devotee.] pp. 4. [12th December 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

457. Śivaṣaṇmukham Ceṭṭi. பாமாலையும் மனோன்மணிமாலையும். [Pāmālaiyum Manōnmaṇi Mālaiyum. Devotional verses addressed to Cokkaliṅgasvāmi (Śiva) and (the Goddess) Mīnākṣi worshipped at Madura.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Madura. 1924. [29th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 500 copies.

458. ——— சனிபகவான்மீது பாமாலையும் நவக்கிரக தோத்திரமும். [Śanibagavāṉ mīdu Pāmālaiyum Navaggiraga Tōttiramum. 'Devotional verses in praise of Śani (Saturn) and the nine planetary deities'.] pp. 24. 1924. [29th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 500 copies.

459. Śivasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, A. சத்பஜனைக் கீர்த்தனம். [Sadbajaṉaikkīrttaṉam. 'Devotional songs in praise' of different deities: intended for devotional recitation.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1924. [17th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

R. R. Gafūr, Mīrāṇiya Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

460. Śrīnivāsa Bhaṭṭācāri. ஸ்ரீபூஜா ராமாயணம். [Śrīpūjārāmāyaṇam. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* for (daily) recitation'.] pp. 32. Published by M. Tyāgarāja Mudali: Madras. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 64mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 6,000 copies.

461. சுப்பிரமணியர் தியானம். [Subbiramaṇiyar Diyāṉam. 'The meditation on Subrahmaṇyasvāmi': songs in popular style.] pp. 8. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōṉ: Madura. 1923. [3rd December 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. 1 anna.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōṉ, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

462. Subbulakṣmi Ammāḷ, S. P. ஸ்ரீகாமாக்ஷி அம்பாள் பக்தி ரஸக்கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Kāmākṣi Ambāl Baktirasakkīrttaṉai. 'Songs on the essence of devotion addressed to (the goddess) Kāmākṣi' worshipped at Tanjore.] pp. 32. Published by the authoress: Kumbakonam. 1923. [20th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

S. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore. 1,000 copies.

463. சுப்ரமணியர் மாலை. [Subramaṇiyarmālai. 'A garland (of verses) addressed to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi'.] pp. 16. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōṉ: Madura. 1923. [8th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōṉ, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

464. Subrahmaṇyasvāmi, T. சுப்பிரமணியர் விருத்தம். [Subbiramaṇiyar Viruttam. '(Devotional) verses, in the *Viruttam* style, addressed to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.'] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. [27th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,000 copies.

465. Sundara Śāstri, T. S. தத்துவ விசாரம். [Tattuva vicāram, No. 1. 'Enquiry into the Truth': a *Vēdāntic* tract.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [26th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL (SIMPLIFIED SCRIPT)—RELIGION.

466. Tamil Angel's Message, Part 2. pp. 62. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [30th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

467. Taṅgavēlu Mudali, S. R. ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ண பூஜை [Śrī Kriṣṇapūjai. 'The worship of Śrī Kriṣṇa': for daily recitation.] pp. 32. Published by N. Tyāgarāja Mudali: Madras. 1924. [11th January 1924.] 64mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

468. தேவாரத்திரட்டு. [Tēvārattiraṭṭu. 'A collection of devotional verses' from the works of the four well-known Śaiva saints: together with brief accounts of them.] pp. 160. Published by C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali: Trivellore. 1923. [December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Tiruvellore. 4,000 copies.

469. Tirumalaijaggaya Gauḍar, K. மாவூற்று வேலப்பர் பதிகம். [Māvūṟṟu Vēlappar Padigam. A decad (of devotional verses) invoking the Grace of Vēlappar (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Māvūṟṟu.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Kombai. 1924. [17th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

470. Tirumalaiyāṇḍi Kavirāyar, T. V. நாத விநோதவிநாயகர் பதிகம். [Nāda Vinōda Vināyakar Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses addressed) to Nādavinōda Vināyakasvāmi' worshipped at Pudukkudi.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. [10th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

A. Avuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Śāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah. 100 copies.

471. ——— தோத்திரப்பாமாலை. [Tōttirappāmālai. 'A garland of devotional verses in praise of Vaidyaliṅga Dēśikasvāmi of Tiruvāvaḍudurai *Mutt*.'] pp. 13. [10th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil. 100 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

472. திருமுடிப்பதிகமும், ஆனந்தக்களிப்பும். [Tirumuḍippadigamum Āṉandakkaḷippum. 'Devotional verses and ecstatic songs addressed to Śiva and Subrhmaṇyasvāmi.'] Edited by Nāgaṇāśāri. pp. 8. Published by the editor : Pollachi. [17th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

M. Jñāṉādikam Ceṭṭi, Emmanuel Press, Pollachi. 1,000 copies.

473. திருப்புகழ் மூலமும் விருத்தியுரையும். [Tiruppugaḻ Mūlamum Viruttiyuraiyum, Part 1. 'Songs of Divine Praise': a new edition of this well-known devotional work, containing 100 songs, in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi : with a commentary.] pp. 382. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudali : Madras. 1923. [December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

474. திருவடிப்புகழ்மாலை —௩. [Tiruvaḍippugaḻ Mālai–3 (Part 3). 'A garland of devotional verses taken from the works of Māṇikkavācakasvāmi and Tirujñānasambandasvāmi, two well-known Śaiva saints.'] pp. 32. Published by S. I. S. S. W. P. Society, Tinnevelly Limited : Madras. [December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

475. Vaidyanātha Śarma. பதிகப்பிரபந்தத்திரயம். [Padigappirabandattirayam. 'Three decads of devotional verses in praise of Sōmasundarēśar (Śiva), Goddesses Mīnākṣi and Sellāyi': contains other devotional songs also.] pp. 28. Published by G. Rāmacandra Rao : Madura. 1923. [18th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 500 copies.

476. Vaidyanātha Śarma, R. ஸ்ரீகைலாயநாத விநாயகர் பதிகம். [Śrī Kailāyanātha Vināyakar Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Kailāyanātha Vināyakar (Gaṇēśa) worshipped at Puduvayal.'] pp. 11. Published by the author : Pattukottai. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

K. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai, Nāḍiyamman Press, Pattukottai. 300 copies.

477. வள்ளியம்மன் கும்மி. [Vaḷḷiyammaṉ Kummi. '*Kummi* songs on the marriage of Vaḷḷi' with Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn : Madura. 1923. [11th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

478. Vēdācalam (Svāmi). சிறுதேவதைகட்கு உயிர்ப்பலி இடலாமா? [Siṟu Dēvataikaṭku Uyirbbali Iḍalāmā? 'Is animal sacrifice to the lesser deities permissible?' a pamphlet in condemnation of it.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Pallavaram. 1923. [3rd January 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 2 annas.

Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

479. வேதாகமபாடங்கள். [Vēdāgamapāṭaṅgaḷ. 'Graded Bible Lessons', III Book.] Compiled by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 203. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1924. [12th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

480. Vēdanāyakam Piḷḷai, S. சர்வ சமய சமரஸக் கீர்த்தனை. [Sarva Samaya Samarasakkīrttaṉai. 'Songs containing truths common to all cults': set to tunes.] pp. 8. Published by V. Muhammad Ali Pāvalar : Tuticorin. 1923. [9th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Mōtha, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. 2,000 copies.

481. Vēlayyadēsikasāmi, V. ஷண்முகானந்த பக்திரஸகீர்த்தனங்கள். [Ṣaṇmukāṉanda Baktirasakīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Songs on the essence of devotion' in praise of Ṣaṇmukha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 80. Published by Ṣaṇmukhānanda Book Depôt : Madras. 1923. [23rd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

C. V. Duraisāmi Mudali, Periya Nāyaki Amman Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

482. Veṅkaṭasubbayyar, S. எறிபத்தநாயனார் சரித்திரக்கீர்த்தனை. [Eṟibattanāyaṉār carittirakkīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs in praise of Eṟibatta Nāyanār', one of the 63 well-known Śaiva saints : with airs indicated.] pp. 52. Published by the author : Karur. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur. 250 copies.

483. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri. ஸ்ரீஹரி பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனாமிர்தம். [Śrī Haribaktirasakīrttaṉāmirtam. 'The nectar-like songs of devotion to Viṣṇu': with airs indicated.] pp. 32. Published by the author : Kadaiyanallur. [4th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

E. R. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

484. விநாயககவசம். [Vināyakakavacam. Devotional verses in praise of Vināyaka, for daily recitation.] Edited by C. Sāminātha Ayyar. pp. 12. Published by the editor : Kumbakonam. [1st January 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 200 copies.

485. Vīraperumāḷāśāri. வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' descriptive of a journey to Tiruccendilampati sacred to Śivasubráhmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 40. Published by the author : Sillankulam. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

A. Avuḍaiyappa Piḷḷai, Śaradā Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

486. Vīryapperumāḷ Ceṭṭi. ஸ்ரீமாரியம்மன் தோத்திரப்பாமாலை. [Śrī Māriyammaṉ Tōttirappāmālai. 'A garland of (100) verses in praise' of the goddess Māri worshipped at Ērisainattamānagar.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Nattam. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kōn, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 250 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

487. Ēkāmbara Jōtiḍar. சோதிடநூலாதாரம். [Jōtiḍanūlādāram. 'An astrological Primer.'] pp. 44. Published by T. Gōpāl Nāyakar: Madras. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.

T. Gōpāl Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

488. Gōvindasāmi Rao, E. Nature study for the use of Elementary Schools. pp. 100. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [27th November 1923.] 16mo Revised edition. 4 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

489. கெவுளிசாஸ்திரம். [Gevuḷi Śāstiram. 'Indications of lizard chirps': a popular work on divination.] pp. 16. Published by T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1923. [2nd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

T. S. Rāmānujayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,000 copies.

490. கௌசிக சிந்தாமணி. [Kauśikacintāmaṇi, Part 1. 'The wish-giving gem of sage Kauśika': a metrical work on astrology.] pp. 88. Published by T. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1924. [25th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

T. Gōpāl Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

491. ——— Part 2. pp. 177. 1924. [25th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. 1,000 copies.

492. ——— Part 3. pp. 114. 1923. [30th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

493. Manḍalapuruḍan. சூடாமணி உள்ளமுடையான். [Cūḍāmaṇi Uḷḷamuḍaiyān. An astrological treatise dealing with miscellaneous subjects: with notes.] pp. 168. Published by S. B. Rājārām: Madras. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. Re. 1.

S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

494. Naṭarājar, K. சாதகாலங்காரம். [Sātakālaṅkāram. 'The ornament to horoscopy': an astrological treatise: with notes.] pp. 363. Published by T. Gōpāl & Co., Madras. 1924. [25th February 1924.] 8vo. New edition. Rs. 2.

T. Gōpāl Nāyakar, Golden Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

495. சோதிடகிரக சிந்தாமணி. [Śōtiḍagiraga Cintāmaṇi. 'The *Cintā* (wish-giving) gem of astrological planets: contains astrological prognostications based on the dispositions of the planetary deities: with notes.] pp. 268. Published by S. B. Rājārām: Madras. [26th December 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. Re. 1–8.

S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

496. Vīrarāghavācāri, K. A. Stories from Indian History. pp. 136. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.; Madras. 1924. [22nd February 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 6 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

497. Bhāṣyam Ayyaṅgār, B.A. நம்மாழ்வார். [Nammāḻvār. A brief account of the life of the well-known *Śrī Vaiṣṇava* saint.] pp. 28. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [5th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

498. Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T. மூன்றாவது கதாவாசக புத்தகம். [Mūnṟāvadukadāvācaka Puttagam. 'The Story Readers, Third Book'.] pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [26th December 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* 4 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

499. Danḍapāṇi Ceṭṭi, S. திருநாவுக்கரசர். [Tirunāvukkaraśar. A brief account of the life of the well-known Śaiva devotee.] pp. 20. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nayuḍu & Sons: Madras. [1st January 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 1 anna.

G. C. Dēvarājan, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

500. ——— சுந்தரமூர்த்தி. [Sundaramūrti. A brief account of the life of the well-known Śaiva devotee.] pp. 20. 1923. [10th January 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

501. Daniel, S. G. Third Book for Third Class. pp. 58. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [12th January 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

502. Ejñasāmi, S. Reformed Series, Tamil Readers, Part 1. pp. 32. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1924. 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 2 annas.

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

503. ——— Part 2. pp. 32. 1923. [August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 2 annas. 5,000 copies.

504. ஹிந்தி முதல் புஸ்தக தமிழ் அர்த்தம். [Hindi Mudal Pustaka Tamil Arttam. 'Notes on the Hindi First Book']. pp. Published by Hindi S.S. Pracār Kāryālaya: Madras. 1924. [11th March 1924.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. 2 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

505. Hints on *Bhīṣma Vijayam* and *Ramaṇi*. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1924. pp. 16. Published by T. K. Rājagōpālan: Trichinopoly. 1924. [6th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

506. Jayarām Nāyuḍu, M. C. மார்க்கண்டேயன். [Mārkkaṇḍēyan. The story of Mārkaṇḍēya of Purāṇic celebrity: for the use of the young.] pp. 32. Published by R. Lōkanātham Piḷḷai: Madras. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

507. ———— பிரகலாதன். [Pirahaladaṉ. The story of Prahlāda of Purāṇic celebrity.] pp. 40. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

508. ———— துருவன். [Duruvan. The story of Dhruva of Purāṇic celebrity: for the use of the young.] pp. 40. 1923. [20th December 1923]. 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

509. ———— விசார ஸன்மன். [Vicāra-Sanmaṉ. An account of the career of the well-known Śaiva devotee.] pp. 31. [29th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

510. ———— ஜீமூத வாகனம். [Jīmūta-vāgaṉam. The story of Jīmūtavāhan who offered himself to be eaten up by Garuḍa to save a *Nāga* youth.] pp. 108. 1923. [23rd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 1,000 copies.

511. Kannaiya Nāyuḍu, A. V. உரை நடைக் கொத்து [Ūrainaḍaikkottu, Part 1. 'A collection (of stories) for composition' for use in schools.] pp. 117. Published by The Indian Publishing House, Limited: Madras. [12th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 9 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

512. ———— Part 2. [12th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 3,000 copies.

513. கொன்றை வேந்தன். [Kōṉraivēndaṉ. A well-known collection of moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [13th October 1923.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

514. Krisṇamācāri, V. இயற்கை விளக்க வாசகம். [Iyaṟkai Viḷakka Vācakam. 'Nature Readers', First Book.] pp. 40. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1924. [5th March 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 2 annas.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

515. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, R. ரோஜாப்பூ பாலஸிட்சை. [Rōjāppū Bāla Śikṣai. 'The Rose Primer.'] pp. 40. Published by T. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār: Paundarikapuram. 1924. [31st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
V. C. Krisṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 6,000 copies.

516. Māhāliṅga Ayyar, M. தமிழ் இலக்கணம். [Tamil Ilakkaṇam, III Book. A Text-Book of 'Tamil Grammar'.] pp. 106. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. [23rd January 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

517. Marsden, E. தமிழ் இரண்டாம் வாசக புஸ்தகம். [Tamil Iraṇḍām Vācaka Pustakam. 'Tamil Second Reading Book', III Class: Macmillan Tamil Reading Book Series.] pp. 81. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1924. [14th February 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* 4 annas.
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

518. Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R. குசேலன். [Kucēlaṉ. A brief account of the life of the well-known devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 36. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras 1923. [22nd December 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 2 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

519. ———— புலவர் வறுமை. [Pulavar Vaṟumai. On 'Poets' poverty'; for the use of the young.] pp. 32. [1st January 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

520. ———— விநோதக் கூற்றுக்கள். [Vinōdakkūṟṟukkaḷ. 'Tit-Bits' for the young.] pp. 32. 1923. [10th January 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

521. ———— நளன். [Naḷaṉ. The story of Naḷa of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 32. 1924. [12th February 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

522. நன்னூல் சுருக்கம். [Naṉṉūl śurukkam. 'The abridgment of the *Naṉṉūl*': a standard work on Tamil Grammar with notes.] Edited by C. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār and P. Bhāskara Ayyar. pp. 96. Published by the editors: Madura. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
S. Krisṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam. 1,000 copies.

523. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, T. M. திருமூலர். [Tirumūlar. A short account of the career of the well-known Śaiva devotee.] pp. 16. Published by T. K. Rājagōpālan: Trichinopoly. [30th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

524. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A. இரண்டாவது கதா வாசக புஸ்தகம். [Iraṇḍāvadu Kadāvācaka Pustakam. 'Second Reader'; New Century Tamil Story Readers.] pp. 84. Published by the Christian Literature Society, Madras. [28th November 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* As. 3–6.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

525. Sōmasundaram Ceṭṭi, A. R. மாணிக்க. வாசகர். [Māṇikkavācakar. A brief account of the well-known Śaiva saint.] pp. 16. Published by the Hindu Matābhimana Saṅgam : Karaikudi. [30th September 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Murugappa Ceṭṭi, Kumaran Press, Karaikudi. 4,000 copies.

526. Standard Tamil Readers. Primer, Vidyā Mālika Series. pp. 31. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1924. [29th January 1924.] 16mo. 21st edition, revised. *Illustrated.* As. 1–6.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 50,000 copies.

527. ——— Second Book (third class or third standard.) pp. 84. [28th November 1923.] 16mo. 12th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 4 annas. 20,000 copies.

528. Tamil First Book. pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1924. [22nd January 1924.] 18mo. 89th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 1 anna.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

529. Tamil First Standard Reader, New Series. pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1923. [30th December 1923.] 16mo. 35th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 3 annas.

W. H. Warren, C L.S. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

530. Tamil Text Notes on the 150 stanzas of Perundēvaṉār Bhāratam. T.S.L.C. Elementary Lower Grade Public Examination, 1925. Compiled by M. Gōpālakrisṇayyar. pp. 108. Published by the compiler : Trichinopoly. 1924. [5th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 750 copies.

531. வெற்றிவேற்கை மூலமும்உரையும். [Veṟṟivēṟkai Mūlamum Uraiyum. A well-known collection of moral sayings, with notes.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1923. [5th October 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 9 copies.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

532. Vivēkānanda Mudali, S. V. நக்கிர தேவர். [Nakkīra Dēvar. An account of the life of this devotee of Śiva who is said to have lived during the *Kaḍaiccaṅgam* period of Tamil literature.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Madras. 1924. [15th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

533. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. Introductory Geography, North Arcot District. pp. 80. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. [2nd February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* As. 4–6.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

534. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. Introductory Geography, Ramnad District. pp. 84. [5th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* As. 4–6. 1,000 copies.

535. ———Tinnevelly District. pp. 88. 1924. [5th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* As. 4–6. 1,000 copies.

536. Krisṇasāmi Ayyar, V. S. A guide for Village Munsiffs and Maniams. pp. 142. Published by the author : Vilattikulam : 1924. [13th January 1924.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. 10 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 1,500 copies.

537. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pāvalar, T. பால்யசாரணர். [Bālya Cāraṇar. On 'Boy Scouts'.] pp. 120. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co. : Madras. [19th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

538. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, B. Hygiene : prepared according to the Departmental syllabus. pp. 88. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1923. [30th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 6 annas.

V. C. Krisṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

539. ———. Practical Lessons in Science and Hygiene, Fifth year's Course, Form III. pp. 184. 1923. [30th January 1924.] 16mo. 8th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 12 annas. 5,000 copies.

540. Naṭarājan, V. Geography of the Madras Presidency and Outlines of General Geography. pp. 166. Published by the Oxford University Press : Madras. [30th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

541. Naṭēśa Ayyar, C. K. Outlines of Geographical Tamil songs, Part I. Madras Presidency, Tanjore and South Arcot district : for the use of elementary schools : with airs indicated. pp. 48. Published by the author : Mayavaram. [10th January 1924.] 16mo. 9th edition, revised. 4 annas.

K. Veṅkaṭarāmayyar, Sarasvatī Vilāsam Press, Mayavaram. 1,000 copies.

542. Rāmanātha Ayyar, A. Hygiene. Book II for Form II. pp. 132. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1924. [5th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

543. Varadarāja Rao, K. சுகாதார போதினி. [Sukādārabōdiṉi. 'Hygiene Primer, Form III.'] pp. 93. Published by the author : Salem 1924. [28th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

M. V. Kuppusāmi Ayyaṅgār, Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

544. Varadarāja Rao, K. நாலடி நாற்பது. [Nāladi Nārpadu. 'Forty (verses) from (the well-known standard work) *Nāladiyār*': with notes.] Edited by P. K. Krisnamācāri. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. [17th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

545. கணித வாய்ப்பாடுகள். [Ganita Vāyppādugal 'Arithmetical Tables'.] pp. 24. Published by Y. Jepamani: Thandupathu, Mejñānapuram. 1924. [15th January 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,000 copies.

546. Krisnamūrti Ayyar, C. V. Modern Primary Arithmetic for third standard. pp. 98. Published by the author: Kumbakonam 1924. [21st January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

547. ——— Book I for Standards I and II. pp. 96. 1924. [6th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 3,000 copies.

548. Krisnayyar, A. V. எண்சுவடி. [Ensuvadi 'Arithmetical Table'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.
K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—ART.

549. Krisnamācāri, V. C. అగ్నిబాణవిద్య. [Agnibānavidya 'Art of Fire-work making.'] pp. 94. Published by the author: Pentapadu. 1923. [20th October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaisnava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies.

550. Pānakāla Rao, M. సంగీతకృతి దర్పణము. [Sangītakritidarpanamu. 'The Mirror to Music and Songs'. A work on music.] pp. 225. Published by P. Subba Rao: Cocanada. 1923. [4th January 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Rs. 2.
Ch. Kailāsa Rao, Kamalā Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

551. Singarācāryulu, T. and Cinasingarācāryulu, T. స్వరమంజరి. [Svaramañjari. 'The Bouquet of *Svaras*'. An elementary work on the art of music.] pp. 47. Published by T. Narasimhācāri: Madras. 1924. [March 1924.] 12mo. 11th edition. 5 annas.
G. Śēsācāryulu, Śaśilēkha Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

552. శ్రీ త్యాగరాజ హృదయము. [(Śrī) Tyāgarājahridayamu. 'The Heart of Tyāgarāja,' Vol. 3. Contains a collection of the devotional songs composed by this great saint and musician: with prefatory remarks, word-for-word meanings and a commentary, and notes on *Rāgās* by K. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār.] pp. 562. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1923. [7th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4.
M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.
[Volume 2 noticed in entry No. 6 at page 353 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

TELUGU—ART—*concld.*

553. Venkatasāmi Nāyudu, U. సంగీతవిద్యా దర్పణము. [Sangītavidyādarpanamu. 'The Mirror to the Art of Music.'] pp. 335. Published by A. Subba Rao: Guntur. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 6th edition. Rs. 3.
P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripurasundarī Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

554. Pērāvadhāni (Vēmūri). చిత్తరంజనదాసు జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Citta Rañjana Dāsu Jīvitacaritramu. 'An account of the life of Citta Rañjan Dās' of Bengal.] pp. 51. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [26th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4.
V. Pērāvadhāni, Gōnuguntla Press, Madras. 500 copies.

555. Rangadhāma Nāyudu, V. శంకర విజయము. [Śankara Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Śankara' Ācārya. An account of the life of this great exponent of Advaita philosophy.] pp. 196. Published by the author: Hyderabad. [31st December 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8.
B. Laksmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

556. Sītārāma Rao, M. సీజరు చరిత్రము. [Sījaru Caritramu. 'Life of Julius Cæsar.'] pp. 168. Published by the author: Madanapalli. 1924. [26th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 200 copies.

557. ———. బుద్ధుడు. [Buddhudu. An account of the life of Siddhārtha, the Buddha.] pp. 86. Published by Rām & Sons: Madanapalli. 1924. [31st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8.
V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

558. Sītārāma Śāstri, P. మౌలానా మహమ్మదాలి జీవితము. [Maulānā Mahammadāli Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Maulana Mahammad Ali'.] pp. 70. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Venkatēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

559. Śrīkanthamu, P. చిత్తరంజనదాసుగారి జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Cittarañjana Dāsugāri Jīvitacaritramu. 'An account of the life of Citta Rañjan Dās' of Bengal.] pp. 63. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [22nd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Venkatēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

560. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao, P. గానాల రామమూర్తిగారి జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Gānāla Rāmamūrtigāri Jīvitacaritramu. 'An account of the life of Gānāla Rāmamūriti gāru.'] pp. 14. Published by L. Vīrabhadra Rao : Penumancheli. 1923. [10th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Candramauḷi, Maruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

561. Ācāri, S. G. విషాదవాసంతిక. [Viṣādavāsantika. 'The sorrowful Vāsantika.' A tragedy narrating the story of a young and erring widow.] pp. 4,127. Published by Jaya Śaṅkar & Co. : Madras. 1923. [23rd December 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

562. Bhagavānulu (Lolla). మూన్నాళ్ల ముచ్చట. [Mūnnāḷḷa muccaṭa. 'The Three days' Pleasure.' A social farce pointing out the evils of early and unequal marriages.] pp. 16. Published by T. V. Ramaṇayya & Bros. : Rajahmundry. [28th February 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

563. Candraśēkhara Gupta (Uppala). చంద్రకళా స్వయంవరము. [Candrakaḷā Svayamvaramu. 'The *Svayamvara* (or the Choice of a husband by one's self) of Candrakala.' A play in six acts.] pp. 2,130. Published by the author: Secunderabad (Deccan). 1924. [23rd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

564. Hanumanta Rao (Kāḷḷakūri). షోకేళాపెండ్లాము. [Ṣōkēḷāpeṇḍlāmu. 'The Gay wife.' A social farce narrating the story of a termagant who ruins the large fortune of her husband.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Rajahmundry. 1923. [28th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

565. Hanumanta Rao, P. and Rāmasvāmi, P. పుణ్యకాల మహోదయ ఫార్సు. [Puṇyakāla Mahōdaya phārsu. 'A farce on the Sacred day of Mahōdayam' describing certain scenes at the bathing ghat.] pp. 12. Published by the authors: Vizianagram. 1924. [25th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.

J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram. 1,000 copies.

566. Jagannātha Rao, C. కోకిలాంబ. [Kōkilāmba. A play in five acts narrating the story of the love and marriage of Kōkilāmba with Sundarasēna in spite of many obstacles.] pp. 72. Published by the author : Secunderabad (Deccan). 1924. [8th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

567. Kāmēśvararāyakavi (Satyavōlu) విచిత్ర కుచేలము. [Vicitra Kucēlamu. 'The wonderful story of Kucēla,' the early friend and devotee of Śrī Kriṣṇa. A play in six acts narrating this Bhāgavata story.] pp. 78. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

568. Kōṭiśvara Rao (Gūḍūru). పురూరవ. [Purūrava. A play in six acts, narrating the story of king Purūrava who looses his throne but finally recovers it.] pp. 71. Published by the author : Vegendla, Guntur district. [28th December 1923.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

P. Narasimham, Vidyā Gaṇapati Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

569. కుశలవ నాటకము, యక్షగానము. [Kuśa Lava nāṭakamu, yakṣa gānanu. 'The play of Kuśa and Lava'—A composition in the 'Yakṣagāna style' narrating the birth and early life of the twin sons of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 58. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali : Madras. [22nd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

570. Lakṣmaṇa-kavi, P. ధర్మాంగద నాటకము. [Dharmāṅgada nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Dharmāṅgada,' a king whose son, though born as a serpent, was metamorphosed into a beautiful youth by the virtue of the latter's bride. A crude type of dramatic composition.] pp. 72. Published by W. Vīranna Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1923. [9th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

571. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, V. గిరి గమ్మత్తు ఫార్సు. [Giri Gammattu Phārsu 'An Idle Farce.' Contains a conversation among certain youths.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Vizianagram 1924. [15th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.

J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 2,000 copies.

572. Lakṣmīkāntakavi, B. ఉత్తర రాఘవము. [Uttararāghavamu. 'Post Rāmāyaṇa.' A play in nine acts narrating the later fortunes of Śrī Rāma and in adaptation of Bhavabhūti's Sanskrit original *Uttara Rāmacaritam.*] pp. 3, 130. Published by the author : Guntur. [21st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. 2,000 copies.

573.——సత్య హరిశ్చంద్రీయము. [Satyahariś_candrīyamu. 'The story of Hariścandra, the truthful', A play in six acts.] pp. 1,138. Published by Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara & Co. : Guntur. 1923. [15th January 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition. Re. 1-4.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao, Āndhra patrika Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

574. Lakṣmīkānta Śastri, N. ఇంటిమోస గాండ్రు. [Iṇṭimōsagāṇḍru. 'Thieves at home.' The story of a theft in a house, the cause of which is found out to be a female member thereof.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [1st January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī, Press, Guntur, 1,000 copies.

575. చోరధన వినియోగము. [Cōradhana-viniyōgamu. 'The disposal of stolen wealth.' The story of three female thieves.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [1st January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

576. Māṇikya Śarma (Cakrāvadhānula). బిల్వమంగళ అను చింతామణి. [Bilvamaṅgaḷa anu Cintāmaṇi. A play in six acts narrating the story of the reformation of Bilvamaṅgaḷa, a young man who was attached to a courtezan called Cintāmaṇi.] pp. 115. Published by K. Subba Rao: Bhimadole. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

[1st edition noticed in centry No. 10 at page 42 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]

577. ———లవ కుశ [Lava Kuśa. 'Lava and Kuśa,' the twin sons of Śrī Rāma. A play in six acts based upon the *Uttara Rāmāyaṇa* story of their birth and early life.] pp. 103. Published by K. L. N. Sōmayājulu: Cocanada. 1924. [2nd February 1924.] 8vo 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

578. Mūrti, P. M. R. గోంగూర ఎలెక్షన్. [Gōṅgūra elekṣan. 'The election of Gōṅgūra' (a dish made of Gōgu leaves) at the dining table i.e. the election of unworthy persons—a funny farce on election tactics.] pp. 32. Published by T. V. Ramaṇayya & Co.: Rajahmundry. 1924. [12th March 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition. As. 1–6.

C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 517 at page 347 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

579. ప్రథమ సాంధికుడు. [Prathama Sāndhikuḍu. 'The First Distiller'. A play rendered from the original of Count Leo Tolstoy directed against drink.] Translated by Vēlūri Sivarāma Śāstri. pp. 42. Published by the translator: Madras. [15th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4. (T).

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 500 copies.

580. Rāmakōṭīśvara Śarma, S. శ్రీ రామకల్యాణము. [Śrī Rāmakalyāṇamu. 'The Marriage of Śrī Rāma with Sītā'. A play in five acts on this Rāmāyaṇa story.] pp. 70. Published by P. V. Ramaṇayya & Son: Guntur. 1923. [4th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

581. Sītārāma Rao, D. ప్రహ్లాద. [Prahlāda. 'Prahlāda,' the great devotee of Viṣṇu. A play in four acts.] pp. 48. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. [7th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Basavayya, Lakṣmī Vilās Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

582. Subbarāyakavi, P. లక్షణా పరిణయ నాటకము. [Lakṣaṇāpariṇaya nāṭakamu. 'The play of the Marriage of Lakṣaṇa' with Śrī Kriṣṇa. A play in five acts.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [4th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvari Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

583. Subbayya, P. శ్రీ కృష్ణ తులాభారము. [Śrī Kriṣṇa tulābhāramu. 'Śrī Kriṣṇa weighed in a balance against gold.' A play in five acts narrating the well-known story of Satyabhāma and the weighing of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 114. Published by Ch. Veṅkaṭrāmayya: Pulla. 1923. [31st March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

584. ఉన్మత్త రాఘవము. [Unmatta Rāghavamu. 'The story of the Infatuated Śrī Rāma'. A Telugu rendering of a Sanskrit play narrating the story of Sītā's assumption of the form of a deer as a result of Durvāsa's curse and her resumption of her original form by the help of Agastya.] Translated by Aḷahari Tirumala Śrī Raṅgācāryulu. pp. 2, 38. Published by Mulugu Narasimhācāri: Muggulla. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. (T).

S. T. Vīrarāghavācāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press Pentapadu. 1,000 copies.

585. Veṅkaṭa Appā Rao, K. కాంగ్రెస్ కబుర్లు. [Kaṅgres Kaburlu. 'The Congress News'. Describes the visit of certain persons to the Cocanada Congress and gives their reflections on the proceedings, etc. of it.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1923. [15th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

586. Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Dās, P. శ్రీ కృష్ణలీలలు. [Śrī Kriṣṇa līlalu. 'The sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa' as a boy. A dramatic composition.] pp. 68. Published by the author: Santarāvur. 1924. [1st February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

I. V. Rāmaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

587. Ācāri, S. G. వలపుల మడుగు. [Valapula Maḍugu. 'The Pond of Desire.' The tragic story of a dancing girl pointing out the evils of associating with public women.] pp. 60. Published by W. Vīranna Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1923 [29th November 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*cont.*

588. గోరా. [Gōrā, Vol. I. A Telugu rendering of a Beṅgāli novel of this name by Dr. Rabīndranāth Tagore.] Translated by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. pp. 296. Published by the Āndhra Pracāriṇī Grantha Nilayam: Cocanada. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. (T).

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

589. ——— Vol. II. pp. 3, 298. 1924. [8th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. 2,000 copies.

590. హత్యారహస్యము. [Hatyārahasyamu. 'The Secret of the Murder'. A Telugu rendering of a Beṅgāli detective novel of Pāñcakaḍī Dēv.] Translated by T. Śivaśaṅkara Śāstri. pp. 3, 192. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [5th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. (T).

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

591. కపాలకుండల. [Kapālakuṇḍala. A Telugu rendering of a Beṅgāli novel of the same name by Baṅkimcandra Chatterji] Translated by T. Vīrarāghavasvāmi. pp. 4, 163. Published by the author: Tenali. [5th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (T).

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 750 copies.

592. మృత్యు తరంగిణి. [Mṛityutaraṅgiṇi. 'The Stream of Deaths'. A Telugu rendering of a Beṅgāli detective novel by Saraccandra Sirkar.] Translated by Ch. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 150. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [5th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (T).

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

593. Nārasimha Yōgi. ద్వాదశ రాజుల కథలు. [Dvādaśarājula Kathalu. 'The Tales of Twelve Kings', as told by Śrī Kriṣṇa to Arjuna.] pp. 186. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. [12th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

594. Rāmakriṣṇa Śāstri (Kētavarapu). కుసుమ. [Kusuma. A novel based upon an English original entitled 'The Love of Kusuma.'] pp. 180. Published by the author: Masulipatam. [13th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

595. Raṅgayya, G. బొండు మామోపాఖ్యానము. [Boṇḍumāmōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Boṇḍumāma.' A story against undue postponement of consummation of marriage.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Masulipatam. [20th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

596. Satyanārāyaṇa, K. కనకాంగి. [Kanakāṅgi. A novel in adaptation of the story of Shakespeare's 'Othello.'] pp. 94. Published by the author: Kakaraparru. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

597. Subbanna Dīkṣita Kavi (Madhira). కాశీమజిలీ కథలు, తొమ్మిదవ భాగము. [Kāśī majilī Kathalu, Tommidava bhāgamu. 'The stories told at different stages on the pilgrimage to Kaśi or Benares' Vol. 9—mostly of a romantic and amorous character.] pp. 456. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1924. [15th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.

[Vol. 8 noticed in entry No. 20 at page 143 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana Rañjanī Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

598. Vāsudēva Śāstri, V. పితలాటకము. [Pitalāṭakamu. 'The Town of Pitalāṭakam' or 'Cheating.' A publication chiefly narrating the story of a Brahman who exchanges his caste with a Non-Brahman for the sake of appointment in public service for which Brahmans are tabooed.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1924. [2nd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, The Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

599. Vēṅkaṭakriṣṇa Śarma, M. కాశీ రామేశ్వర మజిలీ కథలు. [Kāśī Rāmēśvara Majilīkathalu. 'Kāśī (Benares) and Rāmēśvaram Tales' A collection of tales mostly of a romantic and amorous character.] pp. 6, 224. Published by P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi Bros.: Madras. 1923. [27th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

600. ——— తెనాలి రామలింగని వినోద కథలు. [Tenāli Rāmaliṅganivinōdakathalu. 'The Entertaining Tales of Teṅāli Rāmaliṅga'.] pp. 15, 96. Published by Jayaśaṅkar & Co.: Madras. 1923. [5th January 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

G. Lakṣmayya, Gōpati Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

601. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇayya (Mulugu). హరలాలు. [Haralālu. The story of Haralal, an honest but unfortunate young man who fell a victim to the treachery of his friend: with many other stories.] pp. 148. Published by the author: Khammamett. 1924. [26th January 1924.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

602. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri (Kētavarapu). లక్ష్మీప్రసాదము. [Lakṣmīprasādamu. 'The Story of Lakṣmīdēvi and Prasāda Rao'. A social novel.] pp. 5, 346. Published by Addēpalli Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [30th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

603. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri, P. ఆనందరాయ విజయము. [Ānandarāya Vijayamu. 'The Victory of Ānandarāya', Part II. A romance narrating a story of Rajput chivalry and heroism.] pp. 42. Published by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. [1st March 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Part I noticed in entry No. 542 at page 349 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, The Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

604. Kāḷēśvara Rao (Ayyadēvara). ఫ్రెంచి స్వాతంత్ర్య విజయము, మొదటి సంపుటము. [Phrenci svātantryavijayamu, modaṭi samputamu. 'The Triumph of French Liberty, Vol. I.' Gives an account of the history of France up to the French revolution.] pp. 4, 249. Published by the Vijñāna Candrikā Maṇḍali: Madras. 1924. [1st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

605. Khāsim Ālīsā. కొండవీటి చరిత్ర. [Koṇḍavīṭi Caritra. 'The History of Koṇḍavīḍu' in the Guntur district. An essay.] pp. 2, 49. Published by the author: Garapadu. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

606. Sañjīva Rao, M. వెలస్లీ రాజనీతి, మహారాష్ట్ర సామ్రాజ్య విచ్ఛిత్తి. [Velasli Rājanīti, Mahārāṣṭra sāmrājya vicchitti. 'The Policy of Wellesley—'The Demolition of the Mahratta Empire'. Contains summaries of the chapters in a book of this name proposed to be published.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. [20th December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

V. Durga Rao, Vijaya Rāmacandra Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU-LANGUAGE.

607. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, K. V. లక్ష్మణరాయ వ్యాసావళి, ప్రథమ సంపుటము [Lakṣmaṇarāya-vyāsāvali, prathamasamputamu. 'A collection of the Essays of Lakṣmaṇa Rao' on literary, historical, etc. subjects. Vol. I.] pp. 324. Published by the Vijñāna Candrikā Maṇḍali: Madras. 1923. [16th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

608. Lakṣmīnarasamāmbā (Pulugurta). సుభద్ర. [Subhadra. A prose-work giving an account of Subhadra, the wife of Arjuna, and based upon a Bengali work by Vidhubhūṣaṇa Vasu.] pp. 2, 153. Published by P. Veṅkaṭaratnam: Cocanada. 1924. [15th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

609. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Śāstri (Vēdamu). బాలభక్త చరిత్ర. [Bāla Bhaktacaritra. 'The Stories of Boy-devotees' of Viṣṇu. Contains accounts of Dhruva, Prahlāda and Mārkaṇḍēya, of Purāṇic celebrity.] pp. 54. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [7th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. *Illustrated.*

V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

610. Nārāyaṇamūrti, K. and Nārāyaṇa Rao, R. మనుకథా సారము. [Manukathāsāramu. 'The Essence of the story of the Telugu poem *Manucaritram*'—in prose.] pp. 32. Published by the Āndhravidyārthi Publishing House: Anantapur. 1923. [1st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

611. Rāghavācāryulu, B. T. నాటక దీపిక (ప్రథమ భాగము.) [Nāṭakadīpika (Prathamabhāgamu). 'The Light to Acting, Part I'. A book on the dramatic art.] pp. 4, 40. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1924. [29th February 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. As. 8.

K. Sūrayya, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

612. Subba Rao, P. V. హనుమ ద్విజయము. [Hanumadvijayamu. 'The Triumph of Hanumān' over Mairāvaṇa, a demon king of the nether world. A prose-work based upon a poem of this name written by Vaddiparti Maṅgayāmātya.] pp. 68. Published by P. V. Ramaṇayya & Sons: Guntur. 1923. [21st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēsava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

613. Veṅkaṭa Śivuḍu, R. ప్రాచీనకాలపు హిందూ సుందరీ మణుల చరిత్రములు, మొదటి భాగము. [Prācīnakālapu hindū sundarī maṇula Caritramulu, Modaṭibhāgamu. 'Lives of celebrated Women of Ancient India, Part I'.] pp. 166. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 12 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LAW.

614. Sētu Mādhava Rao, G. సివిల్, క్రిమినల్, రివిన్యూ వ్యవహార మతలబి. [Sivil, kriminal, rivinyū vyavahāra matalabi. Contains the forms of certain typical documents and plaints, Part I.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

615. Kāmākṣayya. వ్యాస ప్రోక్త వైద్య శాస్త్రము. [Vyāsaprōkta vaidya śastramu. 'The Treatise on Medicine as laid down by Vyāsa'. A work on Āyurvēda.] pp. 192. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [11th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

616. Lakṣmīpati, K. సర్వమూలికా యోగ మంజరి. [Sarvamūlikāyōgamañjari. 'The Bouquet of all Recipes made of herbs'. A treatise on Āyurvēda. Part I.] pp. 4, 402. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1923. [4th January 1924.] . 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

617. Maulā (Ṣēk). గృహ చికిత్స. [Gṛihacīkitsa. 'Household Remedies.'] pp. 104. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1924. [15th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Durga Rao, Vijaya Rāmacandra Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

618. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, S. తాళకసిందూరమా? ? శిలాజిత్తు భస్మమా ? [Tāḷakasindūramā ? Śilājittu Bhasmamā ? A pamphlet relating to a controversy among certain Āyurvēdic physicians regarding the preparation of a medicine called " Tāḷaka Sindūram."] pp. 40. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1924. [25th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

619. Ādinārāyaṇa Dāṣ, G. సుభద్రా పరిణయము. [Subhadrāpariṇayamu. 'The Story of the Wedding of Subhadrā' with Arjuna.] pp. 32. Published by A. Śrīrāmulu Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1924. [29th January 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.
C. Sambandha Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

620. ఆలీసోదరుల విచారణ. [Ālīsōdarula vicāraṇa. 'The Trial of the Āli Brothers': stated to be a Telugu rendering of a book published by the *Karachi New Times*, containing a report of the trial in 1921 at Karachi.] Translated by P. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa. pp. 286. Published by the translator: Cocanada. 1923. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T).
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

621. Appā Rao, P. గృహలక్ష్మి. [Gṛihalakṣmi. 'The well-being of the Home'. Deals with the preparation of scents, inks, soaps, etc.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kollur. 1924. [11th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. V. Narasīmham, Vidyāgaṇapati Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

622. బాలకృష్ణలీలలు. [Bālakṛiṣṇalīlalu. 'The sports of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa as a boy'. A collection of songs.] pp. 24. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

623. Bhagavāndās (Bābu). అధ్యక్షోపన్యాసము. [Adhyakṣōpanyāsamu. 'The Presidential Speech' of the author at the 'All India Students' Conference' held at Gaya on 27th December 1922; rendered into Telugu.] pp. 28. Published by K. Sītārāmayya: Kovvuru. [10th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T).
K. Sūrayya, Śaradābhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

624. చిలుకుముగ్గుల పాట. [Cilukumuggulapāṭa. A popular song sung by women while churning milk or decorating the floor on the sacred day of *Mathana Dvādaṣi.*] pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham: Rajahmundry. 1924. [4th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

625. ———— pp. 8. Published by M. Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [4th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

626. గంగమ్మజాతర వేషపు కథ. [Gaṅgamma Jātara vēṣapu katha. 'The story to be enacted at the festival of Gaṅgamma.' A collection of funny dialogues.] pp. 36. Published by V. Śrīnivāsulu Ceṭṭi: Tirupati. 1924. [26th March 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Vēṇugōpāl Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies.

627. Jagannātha Dās, K. కాకినాడ కాంగ్రెసు. [Kākināḍa kāṅgresu. 'The Cocanada Congress.' A collection of songs and verses celebrating it and praising 'Mahatma Gandhi' and his Non-co-operation.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [28th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 4,000 copies.

628. ——— స్వరాజ్య బొబ్బిలి పదము. [Svarājyabobbilipadamu. A lyrical composition in the *Bobbilipadam* style giving an account of the political history of India and the Non-co-operation Movement.] pp. 24. 1923. [28th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 4,000 copies.

629. కాకినాడ తాలూకా ప్రాథమికోపాధ్యాయ సంఘ నిబంధనలు. [Kākināḍa tālūkā prāthamikōpādhyāya saṅgha nibandhanalu. 'Rules relating to the Cocanada Taluk Elementary School Teachers' Association'. Contains also the rules of another association.] pp. 33. Published by K. Brahmānanda Bhōgarāju: Sampara. 1924. [3rd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 300 copies.

630. Kaṇṇan Dās (Vēlūri). పంచపాండవుల వనవాసము. [Pañca Pāṇḍavula Vanavāsamu. 'The Forest-life of the Five Pāṇḍava princes.' A prose-work of the popular kind narrating this *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 158. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [30th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
R. Kuppusāmi Rāju, Vēṇugānam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

631. Kōṭama Rāju, K. వీరాంజనేయవిజయం (హరికథ). [Vīrāñjanēya Vijayam (Harikatha). 'The Triumph of the heroic Āñjanēya.' A Harikatha composition narratingthe story of the *Rāmāyana* relating to him.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Bellamgondavaripalem (Guntur district). 1924. [9th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 250 copies.

632. Kōṭīśvara Rao, B. తులసీప్రభావము. [Tulasīprabhāvamu. 'The Greatness of Tulasi', a chaste woman of Purāṇic celebrity. A prose-work.] pp. 46. Published by the Andhra Book Depot: Bezwada. 1923. [2nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

V. Basavayya, Śrī Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

633. Kūrmanāthācāri, D. ఆర్యావర్త ప్రశంస. [Āryāvartapraśamsa. 'The Praise of the Land of the Āryans.'] pp. 10. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. Prasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

634. Lakṣmaṇa Perumāḷḷu, K. ఆరోగ్యసూత్ర మాల. [Ārōgya Sūtra Māla. 'The garland of Rules of Health.' A metrical work.] pp. 36. Published by K. Sītārāmayya: Kovvuru. [10th January 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Sūrayya, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

635. Lakṣmīnṛsimha Śāstri (Sirikoṇḍa). అబలావిలాసము. [Abalāvilāsamu. 'The Pastime of Women'. Gives the conversations among certain women about various domestic and public matters and advises them to devote themselves to the welfare of their motherland.] pp. 28. Published by K. Veṅkaṭa Śivayya: Guntur. [29th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

S. Ramasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

636. మారుతీ పుస్తక భాండాగారము, మారేడుమాక. [Mārutīpustakabhāṇḍāgāramu, Mārēdumāka. 'Marutīpustaka Bhāṇḍāgāramu, Mārēdumāka.' Contains the first annual report of it.] pp. 14. Published by the Secretary, Mārutīpustaka Bhāṇḍāgāramu: Mārēdumaka. 1924. [28th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

V. Rāmji Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

637. Nāgabhūṣaṇa Dās (Javaṅgula). నూతన జావిళీలు. [Nūtana Jāviḷīlu. 'New Amorous songs.'] pp. 12. Published by the author: Sattenapalle, Guntur district. 1924 [19th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

638. నలుగుపాటలు. [Nalugupāṭalu. 'The Songs or the *Nalugu* function' (the painting of hands and feet) at weddings.] pp. 8. Published by M. Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [9th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

639. నలుగుపాటలు. [Nalugupāṭalu. 'The songs for the *Nalugu* function' (the painting of hands and feet) at weddings.] pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham: Rājahmundry. 1923. [9th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

640. ———. pp. 8. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [9th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

641. ———. pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. 1923. [9th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

642. Narasimhācāri, B. T. శ్రీరామానుజ గురుకులము, సర్పవరము. [Śrī Rāmānuja gurukulamu, Sarpavaramu. A pamphlet explaining the aims and objects of an educational institution called 'Śrī Rāmānuja Gurukulam' at Sarpavaram.] pp. 2, 15. Published by the author: Masulipatam. [27th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 10,000 copies.

643. నవగ్రహ చింతామణి. [Navagraha cintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-granting gem of the Nine Planets'. A fortune-teller of the popular type.] pp. 110. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [25th November 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

644. పెద్ద కామమ్మ కథ. [Pedda Kāmamma Katha. 'The Story of Kāmamma', the chaste who threw herself into fire and perished on the death of her soldier-husband. A ballad.] pp. 66. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [10th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

R. Kuppusāmi Rāju, Vēṇugānam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

645. రాజమహేంద్రవర దేశీయ విద్యాలయము. [Rājamahēndravara Dēśīya Vidyālayamu: 'The Rajahmundry National School'. An appeal for support.] pp. 8. Published by the Secretaries, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Saṅgham: Rajahmundry. [28th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

G. Sītārāmayya, Golden Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

646. Rājā Rao, M. కారకిళ్లి. [Kārakiḷḷi, 'The Pungent Pellet' of betel leaves, areca, etc. A booklet against its excessive use.] pp. 26. Published by Śrī Sadānanda Granthamāla: Tenali. 1924. [18th February 1924.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

P. V. Narasimham, Śrī Vidyā Gaṇapati Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

647. Śrīrāmacandra Mūrti, Y. and Narasimhācari D. లట్కు_చెలో. [Laṭkucelo. 'Laṭku and Celo'. The story of the adventures of two brothers, the elder of whom becomes a magician.] pp. 6. Published by the authors: Cocanada. [20th December 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 100 copies.

648. Rāmacandra Rao, S. and Nārāyaṇa Rao, N. S. కాంగ్రెసు అడావిడి. [Kāṅgresu—Aḍāviḍi. 'The Congress Excitement.' Contains conversations on the grandeur of the Congress at Cocanada.] pp. 16. Published by the authors: Ramachandrapuram. 1923. [22nd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyāvinōdini Press, Ramachandrapuram. 2,000 copies.

649. Rāmamūrti, P. V. M. హాస్యపు పాటలు. Hāsyapu-pāṭalu. 'Comic songs' prefaced by funny conversations on social topics.] pp. 21. Published by M. R. Benefit & Co.: Cocanada. 1924. [14th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

650. Raṅgayya Nāyuḍu (Gadde). పల్నాడు దురంతములు. [Palnāḍudurantamulu. 'The Tragic Events of Palnad'. Contains the report of an enquiry made at Minchala village regarding certain alleged cruel acts of certain Government officers as a result of the refusal of payment of forest taxes by the people there in February 1922.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [22nd December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

651. రథోత్సవ కైంకర్య విజయము [Rathōtsava kaiṅkarya Vijayamu. 'The success of the divine service at the Car festival' of Śrī Subrahmaṇya Svāmi at Vaḷḷimalai. Gives a list of the names of persons who helped in giving food to the poor at the time of the festival.] pp. 28. Published by Y. Nammālvār Ceṭṭi: Chittoor. 1924. [5th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 500 copies.

652. సకల సర్వగుణ అదృష్ట దీపిక. [Sakala Sarvaguṇa Adriṣṭadīpika. 'The Light to the Fortunes of All kinds of people'. A popular fortune-teller.] pp. 115. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [15th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

R. Kuppusāmi Rāju, Vēṇugānam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

653. Śambhu Śāstri (Vēdāntam). అస్పృశ్యత. [Aspriśyata. 'Untouchability'. A pamphlet advocating its removal and the uplift of the untouchables.] pp. 7, 70. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1924. [1st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

654. Ṣarīff (Mastan). నవరసభరితానందప్రదాయిని. [Navarasabharitānandapradāyini. 'The Giver of Delight appealing to Nine Emotions'. A collection of devotional, didactic and descriptive songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Palakol. 1924. [28th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

655. Satyanārāyaṇa Varma, I. దాతృత్వము. [Datritvamu. 'Alms-giving'. An essay in advocacy of it.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Pippara. 1924. [31st December 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. T. Vīrārāghavācāryulu, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies.

656. Śētumādhava Rao, G. దస్తావేజులమతలబి. [Dastāvējulamatalabi. 'The Document Writer'.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.

B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

657. సీతాదేవి ఆనవాలు. [Sītādēvi ānavālu. 'The Credentials for the belief of Sītā' sent by Śrī Rāma through Hanumān when he went to Laṅka in search of her. A lyrical composition.] pp. 8. Published by M. Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [9th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

658. ——— pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham: Rajahmundry. 1923. [9th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

659. ——— pp. 8. Published by K. Tammā Rao: Rajahmundry. 1923. [9th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

660. ——— pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. 1923. [9th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

661. స్త్రీల పాటలు. [Strīlapāṭalu. 'Songs for Women' dealing with the boyhood of Śrī Kriṣṇa and Śrī Rāma.] pp. 6. Published by K. Rāmāyamma: Masulipatam. 1924. [1st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

662. Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu). పతిహిత చర్య. [Patihitacarya. 'The Proper Conduct of the Husband.' A book on eugenics.] pp. 1, 341. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [29th February 1924.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 11 annas.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 75, at page 207 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]

A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

663. Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu). కుమారహిత చర్య. [Kumārahitacarya. 'Young Men's Good Behaviour'. A book on eugenics.] pp. 288. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [10th March 1924.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 9 annas.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 24, at page 42 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1918.]

A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras, 2,000 copies.

664. Sūri Śāstri (Purāṇam). పౌరుల నాట్యాంబుజము. [Paurulanāṭyāmbujamu. 'The Lotus of Dramatic Art for the people.' Contains a summary of the subject-matter contained in the author's work, *Nāṭyāmbujam*'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

665. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rāju (Jinapanīni.) రాజభక్తి—యోగిభక్తి. [Rājabhakti—Yōgi bhakti. 'Loyalty to the King and to the Yōgi (sage).' A publication inculcating it.] pp. 86. Published by the author: Magutur. 1924. [27th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. A. Sūryaprakāśaliṅgam, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Palacole. 1,000 copies.

666. Surya Rao, K. విద్యాభిమానిసమాజము, రాజమహేంద్రవరము. [Vidyābhimānisamājamu, Rājamahēndravaramu. 'Vidyābhimāni Samājamu, Rajahmundry'. A report of the work of the association read on the occasion of the anniversary of it.] pp. 6. Published by M. Jaggā Rao: Rajahmundry. [2nd June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

667. Veṅkaṭakrisṇa Rao, R. కాంగ్రెసుపాట. [Kāṅgresupāṭa. 'The Song of the Congress'; describes certain alleged hardships of the Indians and gives an account of the Non-co-operation Movement.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Kovvur. 1923. [22nd December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīyavidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

668. Veṅkaṭa Rājagōpāla Rao, I. ఉపన్యాసము. [Upanyāsamu. 'The speech of the author as the president of the anniversary meeting of the Rāṇi Rāmayyammā Rāvu Library.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Nuzvid. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

R. Rāghavarāju, Gouri Press, Nuzvid. 500 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

669. Ahōbala Rao (Kallūru). భరతమాతృశతకము. [Bharatamātṛi Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred verses in praise of the greatness of Mother India.] pp. 22. Published by K. Ahōbala Rao: Kallūru. [December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*

670. ఆంధ్ర మహాభారతము. [Ăndhra Mahābhāratamu. The well-known Telugu version in verse and prose of the Sanskrit epic, Mahābhārata, Vol. 5. Contains the Karṇa, Śalya, Sauptika and Strī Parvas.] Edited by Bukkapaṭṭaṇam Rāmānujayya. pp. 4, 311. Published by A. Kannan Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1923. [27th December 1923.] Royal 8vo. New edition. Rs. 2–4.

V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

671. Appā Rao, K. V. and Vīrarāja, S. తుపాన్ అడావడి. [Tupān Aḍāvaḍi. 'The Storm-uproar': describes in verse and prose, the havoc caused by the recent storm at Vizagapatam.] pp. 12. Published by K. V. Appā Rao: Vizagapatam. 1923. [30th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. Appā Rao, Rāmā Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

672. Bhāskarakavi. భాస్కర రామాయణము. [Bhāskara Rāmāyaṇamu. An old Telugu metrical version of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki.] pp. 6, 632. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [15th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

673. Hanumantam, M. మారుతీ భాండాగారోత్పత్తి నక్షత్రమాల. [Mārutībhāṇḍāgārōtpatti Nakṣatramāla. A chain of twenty-seven stars of verses on the establishment of a library called the 'Mārutī Bhāṇḍāgāram' at Maredumaka.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Maredumaka. 1924. [28th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

674. జాతీయవిద్య, ప్రథమభాగము. [Jātīyavidya, prathamabhāgamu. 'National Education, Part I.' A collection of verses advocating it, composed by various persons.] pp. 28. Published by K. Sītārāmayya: Kovvuru. 1923. [10th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Sūrayya, Śāradābhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

675. Nārāyaṇamūrti, G. కలికాల భూతము. [Kalikālabhūtamu. 'The Devil of Kali Age.' A collection of verses chiefly containing advice to women and addressed to the Devil of Kali Age'.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Bhīmavaram. 1923. [31st January 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Sūrayya, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

676. Nārāyaṇa Rao, K. కాకినాడ కాంగ్రెసు కట్నము. [Kākināḍa kāṅgresukaṭnamu. 'The Tribute to the Cocanada Congress.' A collection of verses welcoming the delegates and visitors to it and exhorting the people to work for the attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Śēṣagiri Rao. Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*

677. నీతిపద్యరత్నావళి. [Nītipadyaratnāvaḷi. 'The Chain of gems of moral verses' rendered from the Sanskrit.] Translated by Makkapāṭi Veṅkaṭaratnam. pp. 21. Published by the translator: Anamanamūru, Guntur district. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (T).

P. Sāmbaśīva Rao, Tripura Sundarī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

678. Nityānandam, B. సోదరస్మృతి. [Sōdara-smṛiti. 'In memory of my Brother'. An elegiac poem on the death of the author's brother.] pp. 20. Published by P. Brahmanna Śāstri: Narsapur. 1924. [25th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. V. Subba Rao, Sītārāma Printing Works, Narsapur. 250 copies.

679. Pēru Śāstri, N. సూర్యనారాయణ స్మరణ, ఆపదుత్తారకస్తవము. [Sūryanārāyaṇa Smaraṇa, Āpaduttārakastavamu. 'The Remembrance of Sūryanārāyaṇa and the Praise of the Pilot in the (ocean of) difficulties.' Contains (1) an elegiac poem on the death of the author's son, Sūrya-nārāyaṇa and (2) a collection of verses beseeching the grace of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Alamūr. 1923. [3rd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

680. Pinavīrabhadrakavi (Pillalamarri). శకుంతలాపరిణయము. [Śakuntalāpariṇayamu. 'The Marriage of Śakuntala' with Duṣyanta. A classical poem believed to have been written in the 15th century A.D., and based upon the *Abhijñāna Śākuntalam* of Kālidāsa and the episode in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 112. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [6th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

681. పుష్పబాణవిలాసము. [Puṣpabāṇa Vilā-samu. 'The Charms of Cupid' with his Blossom arrows. A Telugu metrical rendering of a collection of well-known erotic and descriptive Sanskrit verses: with notes.] Translated by Mādabhūṣi Veṅkaṭācārya. pp. 13. Published by N. Calapati Rao: Ellore. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas (T).

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

682. Rāmamūrti, D. కొడెయిగిరియాత్ర. [Koḍeyigiriyātra. 'The Journey to Kodai hill' by the Maharajah of Pithapur—a description.] pp. 29. Published by N. Vīrarāju: Pithapuram. 1924. [13th March 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. 250 copies.

683. (Śrī) Rāmarāja Kavulu. మంజరీ మధుకరము. [Mañjarī Madhukaramu. 'The Story of princess Mañjari and prince Madhukara'. A poetical romance narrating the vicissitudes in their fortunes and their love and marriage.] pp. 84. Published by B. Kriṣṇa Rao: Vizianagram. 1923. [27th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

B. Kriṣṇa Rao, P.J.S.V.S. Press, Vizianagram. 250 copies.

684. Śaṅkara Śāstri, P. వీరవర చరితము. [Vīravaracaritamu. 'The Story of Vīravara', a loyal and devoted servant who safe guards the welfare of his king at the cost of the life of his son. A poem.] pp. 2, 37. Published by the author: Bapatla. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

685. Sītārāma Śarma (Abbarāju). పరశురామ చరిత్రము. [Paraśurāma caritramu. 'The Story of Paraśurāma', one of the ten incarnations of Viṣṇu. A poem on the traditional lines in five cantos narrating certain Purāṇic stories relating to him.] pp. 5, 160. Published by the author: Arepalli Muppalla. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

686. Sītārāmasvāmi, J. లచ్చారాయాస్తమయము. [Laccārāyāstamayamu. 'The Setting (demise) of Celikāni Laccā Rao' of Chitrada, a patron of Telugu learning: An elegiac poem.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1924. [5th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 300 copies.

687. Sōmanātha Rao, A. సర్వమాన్య శతకము. [Sarvamānya śatakamu. 'A Collection of one hundred devotional, didactic and patriotic verses addressed to the One Adorable by All.'] pp. 100. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [3rd January 1924.] 16mo. 7th edition. 4 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Śrī Rādhākriṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

688. Sōmasundarakavi, S. లోకోక్తి ముక్తావళి. [Lōkōktimuktāvaḷi. 'The chain of Pearls of Sayings'. A collection of verses.] pp. 35. Published by S. Rādhāmādhava Rao: Pītha-puram. 1924. [12th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Veṅkaṭa Rāju, Vidvajjanamanōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

689. Sūri Dāsa Kavi (Sōmayājula). గాలివాన. [Gālivāna. 'The Storm'. A collection of verses describing the havoc caused by a storm in certain parts of the Vizagapatam district and praising the generosity of the Rājā of Vizianagram for his relief of the distressed.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1923. [1st January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

690. Tammirāju, E. కృష్ణశతకము. [Krisna Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred (and twenty-four) verses of which some contain wise sayings, while others give an account of the life of Śrī Krisna.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Tapēśvaram, Godavari district. 1924. [28th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

691. Veṅkaṭaramaṇācāri, K. పశ్చిమాంధ్రప్రబోధము. [Paścimāndhraprabōdhamu. 'The Awakening of the Western Āndhras'. A collection of verses inculcating patriotism and the creed of Mahatma Gandhi.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Tadpatri. [30th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
S. Koṇḍā Reḍḍi, Reḍḍi Press, Tadpatri. 700 copies.

692. Vīraśaṅkaramūrti, V. కోటిఫలీమాహాత్మ్యము. [Kōṭiphalī Māhātmyamu. 'The High Sanctity of Kōṭiphali' on the bank of the Godavari. A poem narrating a story in support of it.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1924. [1st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Anna 1.
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, The Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

693. Vīrāsvāmi, G. సుమతిసత్యప్రభావము. [Sumati Satyaprabhāvamu. 'The Greatness of the Truthfulness of Sumati', who, as promised, offers himself to be eaten by a tiger. A poem.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1924. [14th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

694. Vyāsācāryulu (Kāśi.) వీరమతి. [Vīramati, Part I. A poetic romance narrating the story of Vīramati, a heroic and chaste Rajput princess.] pp. 3, 144. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanykā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

695. యక్షప్రశ్నలు. [Yaksa praśnalu. 'The Questions of Yaksa': being a reprint of this portion from the seventh canto of the *Āraṇya Parva* of the *Mahābhārata* of Errāpragaḍa.] pp. 10. Published by M. V. Viśvanātha Sarma: Vizianagram. [10th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 250 copies.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

696. మహాత్మాగాంధిజీవితము, ఉపన్యాసములు, వ్యాసములు, ఉపదేశములు, ప్రథమభాగము. [Mahātmā Gāndhi Jīvitamu Upanyāsamulu, Vyāsamulu, Upadēśamulu, prathamabhāgamu. 'Mahātma Gandhi's Life, Speeches, Essays and Teachings,' Part I.] Translated by Sītārāma Sāstri. pp. 308. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Sāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [26th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POLITICS—*concld.*

697. Mahammad Ali (Maulāna). 38 వ భారత జాతీయ మహాసభ. అధ్యక్షోపన్యాసము. [38 va Bhārata jātīya Mahāsabha. Adhyakṣakōpanyāsamu. 'The 38th Indian National Congress. The Presidential Address'.] pp. 164. Published by K. Cina Raghupati Rao: Cocanada. 1923. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 5,000 copies.

698. Rājagōpālācāri, K. గాంధిమహాత్ముని సందేశము. [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Sandēśamu. 'The Message of Mahātma Gandhi' issued while he was in the Sasoon Hospital after his release. This appears to be a rendering of it.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 18mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
B. Vēṇugōpāla Reḍḍi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies.

699. Rāmacandra Rao (Dēśarāju) and Satya Subrahmaṇyam (Dēśarāju). మనకీదారిద్ర్యమేల? అను భారతవర్ష-ఆర్థిక చరిత్ర. [Manakīdāridrya mēla? anu Bhāratavarṣa-ārthika Caritra. 'What is the cause of this our poverty? or, The Economic history of the Bhārata varṣa' or India. A publication seeking to point out that the British rule in India is the cause of poverty of India.] pp. 338. Published by the authors: Cocanada. 1923. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

700. Veṅkaṭappayya (Koṇḍa). 38-వ దేశీయ మహాజనసభ. [38-va Dēśīya mahājanasabha. 'The 38th National Congress, Cocanada.' Contains the welcome address of the Chairman of the Reception Committee.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [26th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

701. అచలనిర్గుణతత్వరత్నాకరము. [Acala nirguna tatva ratnākaramu. 'The Ocean of the Truths relating to the Immoveable and the Attributeless' *Brahman*. A lyrical composition relating to the *Acalaparipūrṇa* philosophy.] Edited by A. Rāmayya. pp. 168. Published by S. Paṭṭābhirāmadās: Arkonam. 1923. [14th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU (SIMPLIFIED SCRIPT) —RELIGION.

702. (The) Angel's Message. pp. 104. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [30th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

703. Basavakavi (Piḍuparti). ప్రభులింగలీల. [Prabhuliṅga līla. 'The Divine Sports of Lord Śiva.' An old religious poem giving an account of Allama Prabhu who was the *Guru* of Basava, the teacher of the Śaiva cult.] pp. 94. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvarī nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

704. భగవద్గీత. [Bhagavadgīta. 'The Lord's Song'. A Telugu prose-rendering of the Sanskrit *Bhagavadgītā.*] pp. 142. Published by Śrī Gōdāvarī Hindū Samājam : Rajahmundry. 1923. [2nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. (T).

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujanarañjani Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

705. Bhujaṅga Rao (Rajah. M.). దైవప్రార్థన. [Daivaprārthana. 'Lord's Prayer'. Contains an exposition on a psalm from the Bible.] pp. 20. Published by the author : Ellore. 1923. [23rd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

706. బీజాక్షరవర్ణమాలికాస్తోత్రము. [Bijākṣara Varṇa Mālikā stōtramu. 'The Praise (of Śiva) in the form of lyrics, which contain *Bījākṣaras* and the initial letters of which are in alphabetical order'.] pp. 16. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1924. [24th March 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

707. బ్రహ్మపురాణము. [Brahma purāṇamu. 'The Brahmapurāṇa' rendered into Telugu prose from the Sanskrit original of Vyāsa.] Edited by Sūryaprakāśa Śarma. pp. 6, 100. Published by the editor : Palakole. [27th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

C. Nāgarāju, Rājan Press, Rajahmundry and S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

708. Cennā Reḍḍi, C. శ్రీగద్వాలకేశవశతకము. [Śrī Gadvālakēśava Śatakamu. 'A collection of one-hundred (and fourteen) verses addressed to Kēśava of Gadvāla' (Viṣṇu).] pp. 32. Published by the author : Proddatur. 1924. [19th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānaki Printing Works, Proddatur. 500 copies.

709. Cinnasvāmi, P. C. చౌడేశ్వరీస్తోత్రమ్. [Cauḍēśvarī stōtram. 'The Praise of Cauḍēśvarī, or Pārvati'. A collection of verses and songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Madras. [2nd December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

G. Lakṣmayya, Gōpati Press, Madras. 400 copies.

710. Dattāvadhūta Svāmi. ఘటశోధని. [Ghaṭa śōdhani. 'The Cleanser of the Body'. A popular treatise on the elements of Yōga philosophy.] pp. 52. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi & Sons: Madras. 1924. [24th March 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 8 annas.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

711. David, G. పువ్వులగంప. [Puvvula gampa. 'The Basket of Flowers'. A Harikatha composition narrating the story of a pious Christian lady.] pp. 1, 39. Published by the author : Amṛitalur, Guntur district. 1924. [23rd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

712. Dēvēndra Nāth Tagore (Maharṣi). బ్రాహ్మధర్మవ్యాఖ్యానము (11 వది). [Brāhmadharma Vyākhyānamu (11 vadi). 'An exposition of Brahmoism (No. 11)'.] Translated by P. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa. pp. 8. Published by the translator : Rajahmundry. [25th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. (T).

B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 4,000 copies.

713. Gōpāla Dās, P. కుచేలోపాఖ్యానము—హరికథ. [Kucēlōpākhyānamu-Harikatha. 'The Episode of Kucēla', the early friend and votary of Śrī Kriṣṇa. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 105. Published by the author : Rajahmundry. 1924. [28th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇī Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

714. Jacob (Gaddala). ఈసాకువధ. [Īsāku Vadha. 'The Killing of Isac', son of Abraham and Sarah. A Harikatha composition narrating this Biblical story.] pp. 18. Published by G. David : Amrutaluru, Guntur district. 1924. [12th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

715. Jagannātha kavi, N. యదుపురమాహాత్మ్యము. [Yadupuramahātmyamu. 'The High Sanctity of Yadupuram', or Gollapalli sacred to Śrī Rāma. A Harikatha composition. Part I.] pp. 15. Published by B. Subbayyadās : Gollapalli. 1924. [9th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

716. Koṇḍalarāya Nāyuḍu, B. రాజయోగానందము. [Rājayōgānandamu. 'The Bliss of Rājayōga'. A work of the popular kind explaining it.] pp. 63. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1924. [4th February 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvari Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

717. Kriṣṇarāya Śāstri (Kāśībhaṭṭa). వీరశైవదీక్షాబోధము, యతిశేషమును. [Vīraśaivadīkṣā-bōdhamu, Yatiśēṣamunu. 'The knowledge relating to the Initiation (of a devotee) into the *Vīraśaiva* cult.' A metrical work, with another work on *Yati* in Telugu prosody.] pp. 39. Published by the author : Madanapalle. 1924. [March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 500 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

718. Kriṣṇārya. పరమార్థము. [Paramārthamu. 'The Highest purpose' of Man's life. A short treatise on the elements of Yōga.] pp. 4, 46. Published by Sañjīvarāyaṇam: Tummapudi. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

719. ——— పెద్దదాసులవారి చరిత్ర. [Peddadāsulavāri caritra. 'The life of Pedda Dāsulu,' a religious devotee of Tanjore.] pp. 28. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

720. క్రీస్తు రెండవరాకడ. [Krīstu Reṇḍavarākaḍa. 'The second coming of Christ.' A Telugu rendering of an English original by Rev. Charence Larkin.] pp. 138. Published by W. E. Boggs: Ramapatnam. [19th March 1924.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

721. Kūrmanāthācāri, D. శ్రీరామచరితామృతము, జగద్గురుమీమాంస. [Śrī Rāmacaritāmṛitamu, Jagadguru mīmāmsa. 'The Nectar of the story of Śrī Rāma and An inquiry regarding the world-teacher' (i.e., Śrī Kriṣṇa). A collection of verses.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Guntur. 1923. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

C. D. Prasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

722. ——— కర్మమీమాంస. [Karmamīmāmsa. 'An inquiry into Karma' or the Hindu doctrine of action and reaction. A collection of verses.] pp. 6. 1923. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. D. Prasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

723. Liṅgayya, P. లింగయాఖ్య చరిత్రము. [Liṅgayākhya caritramu. 'The Life of Liṅgaya', a devotee of Śiva.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Vandanapuram, Khammamett (Deccan). 1924. [26th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 250 copies.

724. మోక్షసాధనము. [Mōkṣasādhanamu. 'The Means to Salvation.' A book of Christian prayers.] Edited by Rev. Fr. P. S. Pasquali. pp. 690. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1923. [27th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

725. మృతులు ఎక్కడ వున్నారు. [Mṛitulu Ekkaḍa Unnāru. 'Where are the dead?'. A Christian pamphlet.] Translated by P. S. Ratnam. pp. 32. Published by the International Bible Students' Association: Travancore. 1923. [3rd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. (T).

Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

726. Nāgabhūṣaṇa Dās (Javaṅgula). భగవద్భజన కీర్తనలు. [Bhagavadbhajana kīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs for Bhajana worship'.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Sattenapalli, Guntur district. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

727. Nañjuṇḍappa, A. జగద్గురుని అవతారము. [Jagadguruni avatāramu. 'On the Incarnation of the world-teacher'. Tract No. 4, 14 of the Theosophical Society, Cuddapah.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Cuddapah. [13th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

M. Kāsi Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Printing Press, Cuddapah. 20,000 copies.

728. Narasamma (Kādāṭi). వరదరాజ శతకము. [Varadarāja Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and seven) devotional, didactic and philosophic verses addressed to Viṣṇu under the name, Varadarāja' of Vallivedu: with a collection of songs of a similar nature, and a critical introduction by K. Rāmaliṅgā Reḍḍi.] pp. 14, 112. Published by the author: Vallivedu. 1924. [February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śārada Press, Chittoor. 100 copies.

729. Nārāyaṇasāmi, M. శ్రీ గురుప్రభావము. [Śrī Guruprabhāvamu. 'The greatness of the Guru', or religious preceptor. A collection of one hundred and eight verses exhorting the mind personified to worship tbe Guru for the attainment of salvation.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [18th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

730. (Śrī) Nityānandasvāmi. శ్రీ రహస్యార్థ బోధ. [Śrī Rahasyārtha bōdha. 'The Instruction in the Esoteric Truth': treats of the intution of the *Brahman.*] pp. 20. Published by V. Rāmayya: Kovvali. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

731. నోములకథలు, ఆరుభాగములు. [Nōmulakathalu, Ārubhāgamulu. 'Stories relating to certain vows' observed by Hindu women, Parts I to VI.] pp. 98. Published by M. Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1923. [6th December 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. 10 annas.

P. Śēṣagīri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

732. పది రహస్యములు. [Padirahasyamulu. 'Ten Esoteric doctrines' A work relating to *Tenkalai Śrī Vaiṣṇavism.*] pp. 70. Published by G. Śēṣācāri: Madras. 1924. [28th February 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.

G. Śēṣācāryulu, Śaśilēkha Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

733. Pasquali (Rev. Fr. P. S). పరిత్యాగసల్లాపము. [Parityāgasallāpamu. 'A Catechism about Monks.' A Roman Catholic publication on the vows taken by the newly initiated monks.] pp. 152. Published by the author: Ellore. [25th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

734. Rāghavācāri, B. శ్రీ గోదాచరిత్ర, హరికథ. [Śrī Gōdācaritra, harikatha. 'The story of Gōdā 'Dēvi', the great lady-devotee of Śrī Viṣṇu. A Harikatha composition.] pp. 60. Published by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri : Pentapadu. 1923. [10th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 600 copies.

735. Rāghava Rao, M. శ్రీ నగేశ్వర శతకము. [Śrī Nagēśvara śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and eight) verses in praise of the Lord of Śrī Sailam,' i.e., Śiva.] pp. 18. Published by the author : Ellore. 1924. [4th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

736. (శ్రీ) రామధ్యానము. [(Śrī) Rāmadhyānamu. 'Meditation on Śrī Rāma.' Contains prayers to Him, together with two lyrical compositions in praise of Śiva.] pp. 13. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1924. [24th March 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

737. Rāmanātha Śāstri, R. శివదండకము. [Śivadaṇḍakam. Contains two hymns in the Daṇḍaka metre, addressed to Śiva.] pp. 16. Published by the author : Guntur. 1924. [9th February 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

738. Rāmanna Gupta, B. నవనాథ చరిత్రము. [Navanātha caritramu. 'The stories of the lives of the Nine *Nāthas* (such as Matsyēndra Nātha) described herein as great *Siddhas* and authors of *Śābarī Mantra Śāstram* : based upon the works of Gōrakṣa Siddha and Mālū Paṇḍita.] pp. 277. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons : Madras. 1924. [3rd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

739. Raṅgadāsagupta, G. భజన కీర్తనలు. [Bhajanakīrtanalu. 'Devotional songs for *Bhajana* worship' in praise of various deities such as Viṣṇu, Śiva, etc.] pp. 40. Published by W. Vīranna Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1923. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

740. Śarabha Sāḷvam, P. శ్రీ అగస్త్యేశ్వర శతకము. [Śrī Agastyēśvara Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses addressed to Śiva as worshipped by sage Agastya'.] pp. 22. Published by the author : Emani (Guntur district). 1924. [10th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

741. Sōmanātha Rao, A. భక్తకర్ణామృతము. [Bhaktakarṇāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar to the Ears of the Faithful'. A collection of devotional lyrics.] pp. 52. Published by the author : Madras. 1923. [3rd January 1924.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Śrī Rādhākriṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

742. Subbarāyakavi, P. ఆంధ్ర మాఘ పురాణము. [Āndhra māgha purāṇamu. 'A free Telugu metrical rendering of the Māgha-purāṇa forming a portion of the *Padmapurāna*.'] pp. 249. Published by the author : Madras. 1924. [4th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rājarājēśvari Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

743. స్వర్గగీతములు. [Svarga Gītamulu. 'Celestial Songs', Parts I and II. A Christian publication consisting of religious and moral songs : translated into Telugu from the Tamil original of Y. J. Bonnell.] Translated by Mrs. M. Ādilakṣmī and Mrs. A. K. Kannammāḷ. pp. 18. Published by Y. G. Bonnell : Madras. 1924. [19th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3. (T.)

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Śrī Rādhā Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

744. తెలుగు బైబిలు నిఘంటువు, మొదటిభాగము. [Telugu Baibilu nighanṭuvu, Modaṭibhāgamu. 'A Telugu Bible Dictionary, Part I'.] Edited by Rev. J. Aberly, Rev. P. Philip Leisenring and P. B. Paul. pp. 200. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

745. శ్రీ వచనభూషణము. [(Śrī) Vacana bhūṣaṇamu. 'The Ornament of Wise Sayings'; appears to be an abridged rendering of the well-known work of this name relating to *Teṅkalai Śrī Vaiṣṇavism* and composed by Śrī Piḷḷailōkā-cārya.] pp. 219. Published by K. Narasimhā-cāri : Tadpatri. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8. (T.)

S. Koṇḍā Reḍḍi, Reḍḍi Press, Tadpatri. 1,000 copies.

746. Vakuḷābharaṇa Paradēśi, A. శ్రీ శుకమహర్షి చరిత్రము. [Śrī Śukamahāriṣicaritramu. 'The Story of the Life of Śuka, the great sage'. A work interspersed with religious and philosophic disquisitions.] pp. 140. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali : Madras. 1923. [1st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

747. Veṅgamāmba, T. రాజయోగసారము. [Rājayōgasāramu. 'The Essence of Rājayōga'. A metrical work in Dvipada metre.] pp. 76. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi : Madras. 1924. [4th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvari Nikētanam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

748. Veṅkaṭaratnam. K. సుబ్రహ్మణ్య స్తవరత్న మాల. [Subrahmaṇya stava ratna māla. 'The Chain of Gems of verses in praise of Śiva worshipped under the name Subrahmaṇya' at Paśarlapūḍi Laṅka.] pp. 10. Published by P. Brahmānandam : Pasarlapudi Laṅka. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Press, Amalapuram. 300 copies.

749. Veṅkaṭa Subba Rao, G. అక్షరహంసలు. [Akṣarahamsalu. A collection of devotional and philosophic songs for Bhajana worship.] pp. 74. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1924. [22nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

750. Veṅkaṭēśvara, V. మహోదయ మాహాత్మ్యము. [Mahōdaya Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of Mahōdayam,' a sacred day for the Hindus.] pp. 7. Published by V. V. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao : Vizianagram. 1924. [25th January 1924.] Foolscap. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

751. Veṅkayya, M. రాధాకృష్ణ శతకము. [Rādhākriṣṇa Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and eight) verses addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa in company with Rādhā' and containing imprecations against a person who wronged the author.] pp. 13. Published by T. Sattirāju : Cocanada. 1924. [15th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

752. Vīramallayya, P. భక్తామృతము. [Bhaktāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Devotion'. A collection of songs and verses in praise of Śiva and certain other deities.] pp. 37. Published by the author : Bezwada. 1924. [5th February 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. As. 1–6.

G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

753. Sētumādhava Rao, G. జంత్రి. [Jantri. 'The Mechanical Calculator' of dates, interest, etc., containing also some legal information.] pp. 124. Published by the author : Guntur. 1924. [12th January 1924.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Re. 1–8.

P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla, and C. D. Prasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

754. Bhāgīrathi Rao, S. దైవజ్ఞాదర్శము అను జ్యోతిషసార సంగ్రహము. [Daivajñādarśamu anu Jyōtiṣasārasaṅgrahamu. 'The Mirror to Astrologers' or 'A summary of the Essence of Astrology'.] pp. 130. Published by the author : Chatrapur. 1924. [30th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

755. Rāghavēndra Rao, P. సంజీవనము. [Sañjīvanamu. 'The Life-restorer'. A short health-drama intended for use in schools during the annual Health Week celebrations.] pp. 28. Published by the Āndhra Pracāriṇī Grantha Nilayam : Cocanada. 1924. [5th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

756. Sūryanārāyaṇa Kavi, M. వివేక దీపిక. [Vivēka Dīpika. 'The Light of Discrimination between right and wrong'. A play in four acts intended to convey general knowledge to the pupils in Elementary Schools.] pp. 92. Published by the author : Vizianagram. 1923. [1st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 800 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

757. Rājagōpāla Rao, T. ఆంధ్ర దేశీయ కథావళి. [Āndhra Dēśīya Kathāvaḷi. 'The Folklore of the Telugus, Part II' 'Tales of the Time of Kriṣṇarāya'.] pp. 56. Published by the author : Madras. 1923. [4th September 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

C. Munusāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

758. (A) Critical Study of the Non-detailed Text Books for Telugu Composition, Intermediate Examination, 1924. Compiled by K. Ramakriṣṇayya and A. Rāma Rao. pp. 48. Published by the compilers : Vizianagram. 1924. [4th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 250 copies.

759. హరిశ్చంద్ర చరిత్రము. [Hariścandra Caritramu. 'The story of Hariścandra', the truthful. A prose-work interspersed with verses from two classical works on this story.] Edited by M. Sītārāma Rao. pp. 123. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923. [26th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G. R. C. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

760. Longmans' Telugu Reading Book, Book III for the Fourth Class. pp. 103. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1924. [18th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. *Illustrated.*

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

761. Poetical Selections (from) Nala Caritramu, Karṇa Parvamu and Raṅganātha Rāmāyaṇamu (with summaries). Compiled by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 25. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram. 1924. [22nd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

B. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, P. J. S. V. S. Press, Vizianagram. 150 copies.

762. సరస్వతీ వాచకము (ఐదవ తరగతి) గద్యపద్యముల టిప్పణి. [Sarasvatī vācakamu (Aidavataragati) Gadyapadyamulaṭippaṇi. 'The Sarasvati Reader, No. 5. Notes on prose and verse'.] Compiled by S. Veṅkaṭarāmayya. pp. 28. Published by the compiler: Macavaram, Godavari district. 1924. [9th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

763. Sītā Rāma Rao, D. మహాభారత కథలు. [Mahābhārata Kathalu. 'Stories from the *Mahābhārata* in prose'.] pp. 2, 119. Published by the Sētu Bros.: Madras. 1923. [July 1923.]. 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

C. Munusāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

764. Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu). సులభవ్యాకరణము, ప్రథమ భాగము. [Sulabha Vyākaraṇamu, Prathamabhāgamu. 'The Easy Grammar, Part I'.] pp. 16, 135. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [29th February 1924.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. 11 annas.

A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

765. ——— హరిశ్చంద్ర చరిత్రము. [Hariścandra caritramu. 'The Story of Hariścandra', the Truthful. A prose-work.] pp. 170. 1923. [23rd December 1923.] 32mo. 5th edition. 5 annas. 3,000 copies.

766. Vāsudēva Rao Hasabnis. బాల భారతము. [Bāla Bhāratamu. 'The Mahābhārata for the Young' in prose.] pp. 135. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Madras. 1923. [February 1923.] 12mo. 6th edition. 8 annas.

C. Munusāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilāsa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

767. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, P. హిందూపురాణ కథలు. [Hindū Purāṇa Kathalu. 'Tales from the Purāṇas of the Hindus' told in prose.] pp. 123. Published by Veṅkaṭarāmayya & Sons: Madras. [24th March 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition. *Illustrated.* 8 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

768. Veṅkaṭaratnam, M. and Vīrēśaliṅgam, K. మూడవ ఫారము పుస్తకము. [Mūḍavaphāramu pustakamu. Third Form Reader.] pp. 171. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [5th November 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition. 7 annas.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

769. Lakṣmīnarasimham, B. గ్రామమునసబుల పరీక్షా దర్శిని. [Grāmamunasabula parīkṣādarśini. 'A Manual of Village Munsiff's Special Test', part II.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Balemarru. [6th February 1924.] 8vo. 9th edition, revised. 6 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 3,000 copies.

770. Mādhava Rao, G. దేశీయ ఆటలు. [Dēśīya Āṭalu. 'National Games'.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Gannavaram. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

771. Morrison, C. మననివాస స్థానము. [Mananivāsa Sthānamu. 'Our Home'. A Geography of the Madras Presidency and of its adjoining territories.] pp. 4, 61. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 4to folio. 2nd edition. 8 annas. *Illustrated.*

George Kenneth, Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

772. Rāmacandrayya, V. జనరల్ నాలెడ్జి. Janaral nāledji. 'A book on General Knowledge' for use in schools.] pp. 126. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1924. [3rd February 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 10 annas.

V. Basavayya, Śrī Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

773. Veṅkaṭarāma Sōmayājulu, R. Geography of H.E.H. The Nizam's Dominions, Parts 1 and 2. pp. 32. Published by the author: Secunderabad (Deccan). 1924. [20th February 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

774. Vīrarāghavulu, J. A drill in the principles of Concentric Arithmetic for IV Standard.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1924. [4th February 1924.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. 6 annas.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

775. Kāmēśvara Rao, S. శరీర శాస్త్రము, ఆరోగ్య శాస్త్రము. [Śarīra Śāstramu, Ārōgya Śāstramu. 'Text-book of Physiology and Hygiene for Training Schools.'] pp. 330. Published by Kastūri Bros.: Razole. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

776. Vīrabhadrayya, K. బాలవిజ్ఞాన శాస్త్రము. [Bāla Vijñāna Śāstramu. 'Elementary Science, Volume III, for the use of Form V and Elementary Training Students.] pp. 14, 219. Published by the author: Ellore. 1923. [15th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

777. Ammāḷu Amma (Taravath). ബുദ്ധചരിതം. [Buddha caritam. An account of the life and career of Buddha.] pp. 177. Published by the authoress: Palghat. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 14 annas.

M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

778. സദാനന്ദചരിതം. [Sadānanda caritam. 'An account of the life of Svāmi Sadānanda.] Edited by C. Śaṅkuṇṇi. pp. 16. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakkal. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

779. Ammāḷu Amma, T. കോമളവല്ലി. [Kōmalavalli, Part 2. A detective novel, adapted from a Tamil original, in which the heroine saves her father from the charge of murder.] pp. 300. Published by the authoress; Palghat. 1923. [1st December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1.

[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 9, at page 376 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

780. Mannadiyār, V. I. കമലം. [Kamalam. A novel with a social purpose.] pp. 460. Published by the author: Palghat. 1924. [30th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

781. Paul, M. ജനാർദ്ദന രാജൻ. [Janārdana Rājan. A novel adapted from a Tamil original.] pp. 285. Published by the author: Calicut. 1923. [30th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 750 copies.

782. Rēvati Ammāḷ, C. K. രണ്ടു സഹോദരിമാർ. [Raṇḍu Sahōdarimār. A social novel depicting the story of two sisters.] pp. 262. Published by the authoress: Mahe, Malabar. [15th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

783. Rayirappa Kurup, T. V. ബാലപരിചരണം. [Bālaparicaraṇam. 'The rearing of children': Instructions for the care of children: adapted from Louis Kuhne's system of Cure.] pp. 65. Published by the author: Calicut. 1923. [1st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE—*concld.*

784. Rayirappa Kurup, T. V. ആരോഗ്യചന്ദ്രോദയം. [Ārōgya Candrōdayam. 'The Moonrise of Health': a medical treatise on the science of healing without drugs.] pp. 298. 1923. [5th January 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1–4. 1,000 copies.

785. ——— ആരോഗ്യസ്വാരാജ്യം. [Ārōgya Svārājyam. 'The Self-mastery through good health': a medical treatise giving instructions on how to preserve one's own health.] pp. 60. 1924. [21st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 500 copies.

786. Varma (Dr. R. G.) വിഷൂചികക്കുള്ള ഹോമ്യോപ്പതി ചികിത്സ. [Viṣūcikakkuḷḷa Hōmyōppati Cikitsa. 'Homoeopathic treatment of cholera'.] pp. 82. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakkal. 1924. [22nd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

787. Maulvi, E. K. സഹോദരന്മാരെ. [Sahōdaranmāre. A social appeal.] 1 sheet. Published by the Secretary, Y.M.M.A.: Tellicherry. [29th December 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. C. Alippi, Islāmia Printing Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

788. Śivānanda Paramahamsa (Svāmi). കേരളാനാചാരം. [Kēraḷānācāram. On certain social evils of the Kērala country: in the form of a conversation.] pp. 95 and 1 plate. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakkal. 1924. [10th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Gōpālā Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 750 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

789. Ammāḷu Ammā, T. ശിവഭക്തവിലാസം. [Śivabhakta Vilāsam. On the greatness of a Śiva's devotee as taken from the *Skānda Purāṇa*.] pp. 349. Published by the authoress: Palghat. 1923. [30th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas.

M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

790. ആരാധനക്രമം. [Ārādhana Kramam. 'Order of service': in the Malayalam Churches of the London Missionary Society in Travancore.] pp. 66. Published by the London Missionary Society: Trivandrum. 1924. [28th February 1924.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.

Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 300 copies.

791. ——— Order of Service for the Lord's Day. pp. 12. [28th February 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,500 copies.

792. Brahmānanda Svāmi Śiva Yōgi. സിദ്ധാനുഭൂതി. [Siddhānubhūti. On the greatness of the science of *Yōga* according to the *Śivayōga Rahasya*.] pp. 82. Published by P. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Alattur. 1924. [6th March 1924.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. 5 annas.

P. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M.V. Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*cont.*

793. Hussain, H. യേശുക്രിസ്തുവിന്റെ പുനരാഗമനം. [Yēśukristivinrē Punarāgamanam. 'The Resurrection of Jesus Christ :' according to the Ahmadiya view-point.] pp. 92. Published by the Secretary, Ahmadīya Saṅgam: Cannanore. 1924. [7th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. [*Ahmadīya Granthamāla: No. 2.*]

P. Achyutan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. 500 copies.

794. കീർത്തന രത്നമാല. [Kīrttana Ratnamāla. 'Theistic Hymns': relating to the *Brahma Samāj.*] Compiled by Dr. A. Gōpālan. pp. 230. Published by P. Kunhirāman: Calicut. 1923. [2nd December 1923.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. 12 annas.

Rāghavan, Spectator Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

795. ശ്രീ മഹാഭാരതം. [(Śrī) Mahā Bhāratam. No. 4. A prose version of the *Mahābhārata.*] Translated by K. Janārdana Mēnōn. pp. 48. Published by K. K. Tampan: Pulapatta, Ottapalem. 1923. [24th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 for 12 parts.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 748 at page 364 of the previous catalogue.]

L. A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

796. ——— No. 5. pp. 48. 1924. [17th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 for 12 parts. 1,000 copies.

797. ——— No. 6. pp. 52. 1924. [26th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 for 12 parts. 1,000 copies.

798. Māna Vikraman Anujan Rājā. സിദ്ധജന മഹായോഗം. [Siddhajana Mahāyōgam. The Presidential address at the 4th General meeting of the *Samāja.*] pp. 16. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakkal. [14th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 1,000 copies.

799. Mūsa, P. തലശ്ശേരി മുസ്ലിമിങ്ങളുടെ പ്രത്യേക ശ്രദ്ധക്ക്. [Talacceri Muslimīngalude Pratyēka Śraddak. 'The special responsibility of Tellicherry Muslims: a religious tract.] 1 sheet. Published by the Secretary, Y.M.M.A.: Tellicherry. [23rd December 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. C. Alippi, Islāmia Printing Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

800. Śaṅkara Mēnōn, M. സുബ്രഹ്മണ്യ വിംശതി. [Subrahmanya Vimśati. A collection of twenty devotional verses addressed to Śrī Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Tirur. 1924. [18th March 1924.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. 1 anna.

N. Dāmōdara Mēnōn, Kirāta Rudram Press, Tirur. 500 copies.

801. വൈരാഗ്യവൈദ്യുതി. [Vairāgya Vaidyuti. A verse-rendering of the *Vairāgya Śatakam* of Nīlakaṇṭha Dīkṣitar.] Translated by E. V. Rāman Nambūdirī. pp. 23. Published by P. Gōpāla Menon: Kottakkal. [12th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 125 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*

802. Vāsu Nāyar, K. വാസുദേവ ദേവകി വിലാപം. [Vāsudēva Dēvaki Vilāpam. Songs embodying the conversation between Vāsudēva and Dēvaki relating to the birth of Śrī Kriṣṇa: together with the story of Nala and Damayanti.] pp. 8. Published by K. Kunhambu: Chalat, Cannanore. 1923. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

C. O. Gōpālan, Prince Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

803. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, C. V. ലഘുജാതക സർവ്വസ്വം. [Laghujātaka Sarvasvam, Book 3. An astrological treatise bearing upon horoscopy.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Chittur, Cochin. 1923. [9th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. [Last part noticed in serial No. 764, at page 365 of the previous catalogue.]

L. A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

804. Śēṣagiri Prabhu, M. Bālāmṛitam: a second Practical Grammatical Primer for Primary and Elementary Schools. pp. 79. Published by the author: Calicut. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 4–6.

M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

805. ——— Śiśumōdakam. 'A child's basket of sweets': a practical grammatical Primer. pp. 53. 1923. [1st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–6. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—HISTORY.

806. ಹರ್ಷ-ಸಾಮ್ರಾಜ್ಯ. [Harṣa Sāmrājya. 'The reign of Śrī Harṣa': a historic account.] Translated by S. A. Kulakarani. pp. 86. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu & Sons: Mangalore. 1924. [7th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

H. R. Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

807. Ghanaśyāma Kuduva, P. ನವೀನ ಕಲ್ಪನಾ ನಾಟಕದ ಪದ್ಯಾವಳಿ. [Navīna Kalpa Nāṭakada Padyāvali. 'The songs contained in the social play entitled, *Navina Kalpa*'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Udipi. [27th February 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

U. Śāntārām Rao, Satyāgrahi Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

808. 'Krisna'. ಆತ್ಮಸಮರ್ಪಣೆ. [Ātma Samarpaṇē. 'Self-surrender': a short story on the need for patriotism and self-sacrifice.] pp. 28. Published by Dāsa Prabhu & Sons: Mangalore. 1924. [8th March 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

U. Śāntāram Rao, Satyāgrahi Press, Udipi. 500 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

809. Rāmacandra Upādhyāya, H. ಬೀಗರ ಹಾಡು. [Bīgara Hāḍu. Funny marriage songs : set to tunes of music :] pp. 27. Published by P. Guru Rao : Udipi. 1923. [7th December 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 2 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

810. Saveligi, S. G. ಸೈರಂಧ್ರಿ ಪದ್ಯಾವಳಿ. [Sairandhri Padyāvaḷi. 'The songs contained in the play entitled, *Sairandhri*'.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Chikodi. 1924. [14th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

811. Shetti, A. B. ಮಿತಸಂತತಿ. [Mita Santati. 'Birth Control' : and the means to achieve it.] pp. 26. Published by the Kanara Printing Works : Mangalore. 1924. [9th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

H. R. Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

812. ಉಷಾಪರಿಣಯ ಹಾಡು- [Uṣā Pariṇaya Hāḍu. Popular songs, set to tunes, embodying the well-known story of Uṣa's wedding.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor : Udipi. 1923. [7th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

813. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ಅಂಬರೀಷ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ- [Yakṣagāna Ambarīṣa Caritra. 'The purāṇic story of King Ambarīṣa in the *Yakṣagāna* style.'] Edited by P. Badakabail Paramēṣvarayya and Śrī Machaṅkara Kumārakavi. pp. 16. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu & Sons : Mangalore. 1924. [15th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

H. R. Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

814. Ratnākarakavi. ಭರತೇಶ ವೈಭವ, ಪ್ರಥಮ ಭಾಗ, ಭೋಗವಿಜಯ. [Bharatēśa Vaibhava, Prathama Bhāga (Part 1), Bhōga Vijaya. An old poem descriptive of the greatness of Bharatēśa the first son of Vriṣabhatīrthaṅkara of Ayōdhya (Oudh).] pp. 240. Published by the Jaina Yuvaka Saṅgha : Mangalore. 1923. [3rd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

H. R. Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

815. Gaṇapati Rao Aigaḷ, M. ಮಂಜೇಶ್ವರ. [Mañjēśvar. An account of the greatness and importance of the place and that of the temple of Śrīmat Anantēśvar there.] pp. 80. Published by the author : Mangalore. 1924. [4th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

H. R. Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*cont.*

816. ಗೋಪಾಲದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆಗಳು. [Gōpāladāsara Kīrttanēgaḷu, Part 1. The devotional songs ; set to tunes of music, of Gōpāla (Bhāgaṇṇa) Dāsar in praise of different deities.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 106. Published by the editor : Udipi. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

817. Hegde, T. L. ಶ್ರೀಸತ್ಯವಿನಾಯಕನ ಕಥೆಹಾಡು [Śrī Satyavināyakana kathē Hāḍu. Devotional verses in praise of Vināyaka (Vighnēśvara).] pp. 22. Published by P. Guru Rao : Udipi. 1923. [8th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

818. ರಾಮಕೃಷ್ಣದೇವರ ಹಾಡು- [Rāmakriṣṇa Dēvara Hāḍu. Popular devotional songs in praise of Śrī Rāma and Śrī Kriṣṇa.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor : Udipi. 1923. [7th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

819. ಶಿವಭಕ್ತಿ ಸಾರವು- [Śivabhakti Sāravu. A collection of 107 verses on the importance of devotion to Śiva.] pp. 20. Published by K. M. Dāsa Prabhu & Sons : Mangalore. 1924. [23rd February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

H. R. Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

820. ಶೋಭನಸಮುಚ್ಚಯ-[Śōbhanasamuccaya A collection of devotional songs in praise of certain Jain preceptors.] Edited by V. L. Śāstri. pp. 60. Published by P. Nēmirāja Seṭṭi : Bantvāl. 1923. [27th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

B. Kriṣna Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

821. ಚೀನ- [Cīna. 'China and its people and manners : a brief account in easy prose.] Compiled by the *Kannaḍa Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala*. pp. 24. Published by the compilers : Mangalore 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition, *Illustrated*. 2 annas.

Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

822. Maṅgēśa Rao, P. ಹೇನು ಸತ್ತುಕಾಗೆ ಬಡವಾಯಿತು. [Hēnu Sattukāge Baḍavāyitu. A folk-lore story in easy prose.] pp. 8. Published by the *Kannaḍa Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala* : Mangalore. 1923. [31st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

823. ——— ಇಲಿಗಳ ಢಕ್ಕಢೈ. [Iligaḷa-dhakkadhai. A funny folk-lore story of rats.] pp. 8. 1923. [31st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

824. ಸಿಂದಬಾದ ನಾವಿಕ. [Sindabāda Nāvika. 'Sindbad, the Sailor': an easy prose adaptation.] Compiled by the *Kannada Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala*. pp. 31. Published by the compilers: Mangalore. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 2 annas.

Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Mangalore. 2,500 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

825. Nimbalkar, I. P. Geography of the Bombay Presidency and outlines of India. pp. 113 and 6 maps. Published by Nimbalkar & Sons: Dharwar. [22nd January 1924.] 12mo. 3rd edition, revised. 7 annas.

J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 5,000 copies.

826. ——— Geography of the Dharwar district and outlines of Bombay Karnāṭak. pp. 92. [22nd January 1924.] 12mo. 8th edition, revised. As. 4–6. 8,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

827. ಜೇಜುಜಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಜೊ ಪಾಟ್ಲಾವ್. [Jejujā Kāljajō Pāṭlāv. 'The Imitation of the sacred heart': K. C. T. S. Pamphlet No. 16.] pp. 53. Published by J. M. Suares: Mangalore. [18th February 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

828. Mascaranhas (Rev. Fr. Raymond). ಜೆಜುಜೆಂ ಲ್ಹಾನ್ ಫುಲ್. [Jejujem Lhān Phul. 'The Little Flower of Jesus': K. C. T. S. Pamphlet No. 15.] pp. 28. Published by J. M. Suares: Mangalore. [31st December 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—FICTION.

829. Patnaik (Brojosundar Byabaharta). ବୁଢ଼ା ଘଇତା । [Būdha Ghaitā. Songs embodying a fable.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Aska. [17th March 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

830. Raṅganātha Dās. ଜୟମଙ୍ଗଳାଷ୍ଟକ । [Jayamaṅgalāṣṭaka. A collection of eight benedictory verses relating to the marriage of the *Yuvarāja* of Dhārakōṭa.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Aska. 1924. [25th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 300 copies.

ORIYA—POETRY.

831. Svapnēśvara Dās (Kavibhūṣaṇa). ତୁଳସୀଦାସ ରାମାୟଣ । [Tulasī Dās Rāmāyaṇa. A verse-rendering of Tulasī Dās Rāmāyaṇa: contains the first five cantos.] pp. 343 and 1 plate. Published by Srī Rājā Madan Mōhana Simha Dēva: Aska. 1923. [28th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 100 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

832. Satyadēv Parivrājak. हिन्दी की पहली पुस्तक. [Hindī kī Pahlī Pustak. Hindī Graded lessons.] pp. 22. Published by the Hindī S. S. Pracār Kāryālaya: Madras. [6th March 1924.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. 2 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

833. Veṅkaṭappayya Chaudhari, Y. बालहितोपदेश. [Bāla Hitōpadēśa. 'Salutary consel to the Young': a well-known book of fables.] pp. 44. Published by the author: 1923. [28th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

K. Āñjanēyalu, Śaradā Bhaṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

834. గ్రామఫూను హిందూస్థానీ పాటలు. [Grāmaphūn Hindūsthānī pāṭalu. 'Hindustani songs selected from those contained in gramaphone records.] Compiled by Kaṟṟā Jagannātha Dās. pp. 20. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram. 1924. [10th March 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

B. Kriṣṇa Rao, P. J. S. V. S. Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

835. Gulām Hussain Sāhib (Maulavi). بوالہوس اور مسلم * [Bulhavus aur Muslim. An account of an imaginary conversation between a Mussalman and a Hindu regarding various topics of political and other interests.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Samalkot. [29th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

Muhammad Makhdum Hussain, Makhdūmia Press, Madras. 500 copies.

836. Muhammad Abdullā Baig. روداد سال اول مجلس انتظامیہ * [Ruidad Salai Aval Majlisai Inthizamia. 'The First Annual Report of the Managing Committee' of the Mosque of the late Saidani Bi Bi Sahiba.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [18th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.

Muhammad Abdul Majīd Sharār Quomi Press, Madras. 100 copies.

HINDSUTANI—POLITICS.

837. Muhammad Abdul Latīf Sāhib Faruki (Maulavi). خطبۂ صدارت * [Kuthbai Sadāruth. Presidential address at the North Arcot District *Khilāfat* Conference held at Vellore.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. [10th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.

Muhammad Abdul Latīf Sāhib Faruki, Azad Hind Press, Madras. 500 copies.

838. Muhammad Anwaruzzamān Khān. خطبۂ استقبالیہ * [Kuthbai Istaqbalia. 'The address of the Reception Committee' of the 19th All-India *Khilāfat* Conference held at Cocanada.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cocanada. [26th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.

Muhammad Abdul Majīd Sharār, Quomi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

839. Ishq-allah Sha Sāhib. * مدح حیات النبی. [Mudhai Hayatun Nabi. Songs in 'praise of the Prophet.' of Quraish.] pp. 16. Published by Kazi Abdul Jalil Sharif Khari: Madras. [9th October 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

840. Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib. * مدح محمد [Mudhai Muhammad. Verses in Praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of Arabia.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Sib Ghatāla Sāhib: Ambur. [10th March 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib, Karīmi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

841. Muhammad Hussain Sāhib (Hassan), S. * بچون کی التجا بحضور کبریا [Bachun ki Ilthija Ba Huzur-i-Kibriya. Prayers to God and His Highness, the Nizam of Hyderabad.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Hyderabad. [5th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.

Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 500 copies.

842. Saiyed Shā Abdul Haq. * دیوان شاهمیر [Divān-i-Shamere. A collection of verses in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām* and His descendants.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Kadiri (Cuddapah district). [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Re. 1.

Hāji Muhammad Abdullā, Firdōsi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

843. Muhammad Habibullā. * فزیالوجی [Physiology: and School Hygiene.] pp. 104 and a chart. Published by the author: Madras. [28th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Re. 1–8.

Saiyed Jelaluddin, Ata-ur-Rahmān Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION.

844. Abdul Azīz Musaliār, V. * حمزة مولود [Hamza Maulūd. 'The Eulogium of Hamza' (Hazrath Hamza) one of the paternal uncles of the Prophet of Quaraish.] pp. 20. Published by V. C. Muhammad: Ponnani. [18th December 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

845. * بدریه بیت [Badria Baith. 'The couplet of the Badr.' in which the heathens rought with Prophet, Muhammad and his followers and in which the Muslims were victorious.] pp. 20. Published by C. M. Abdul Khādar: Ottappalem. [13th December 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

C. M. Abdul Khādar, Mahadinul Muhimmath Press, Ottapalem. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION—*concld.*

846. * برده بیت [Burtha Baith. 'The couplet of Burtha': a well-known poem on the kind-heartedness of Muhammad, the Prophet, in the treatment of slaves with equality, in *Islām*.] Edited by K. Abdullā. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Tirurangadi. [2nd March 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 pies.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadı. 1,500 copies.

847. Marakar Muslāri, M. * ابی الحسن للشاذلی شیخ [Shaik Abul Hasan Shātili: verses in praise of the followers of the Prophet of Hidjas.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ponnani. [7th January 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.

848. Amarasimha. நாமலிங்கானுசாஸநம். [Nāmaliṅgānuśāsanam. A well-known Sanskrit Lexicon of synonyms.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyana Śāstri. pp. 142. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1923. [1st February 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 8 annas.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI) —MISCELLANEOUS.

849. नियमावली. [Niyamāvalī. Rules and regulations of the *All-India Āyurvēdic Vidyā Pīṭha*.] pp. 28. Published by the All-India Āyurvēdic Mahāmmandal: Madras. [January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Vēṇugōpāḷ Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

850. Kāḷidāsa. पार्वतीप्रणयः. [Pārvatī Praṇayaḥ. 'The first three cantos of *Kumāra Sambhava* (Birth of Śrī Subrahmanya): abridged: with a glossary.] Edited by Pandit R. V. Krisṇamācāri. pp. 14. Published by V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācari: Kumbakonam. 1924. [31st January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,100 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—POETRY.

851. Nrisimha Śāstri (Vēmūri). సదాశివేంద్ర సరస్వతీ చరితమ్. [Sadāśivēndra Sarasvatī caritam. 'The Life of Śrī Sadāśivēndra Sarasvati,' a great saint, philosopher and author of many works on *Advaita Vēdānta*. A poem.] pp. 39. Published by K. Pūrṇānandam: Bezwada. 1924. [17th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

852. Anantakrisnācārya, P. श्रीमन्मध्वादिगुरुवरचरितम्. [Śrīman Madhvādi Guruvara caritam. A brief account, in prose, of the life and career of Śrī Madhvācārya.] pp. 14. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1924. [12th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

853. ஆபஸ்தம்ப த⁴ர்மஸூத்ரம். [Āpastamba Dharmasūtram. 'The aphorisms of Āpastamba bearing upon Brahminical duties and rules of conduct.] Edited by T. M. Nārāyana Śāstri. pp. 61. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1923. [26th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 6 annas.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

854. ஆபஸ்தம்பீயாபரப்ரயோக³꞉, ஸூத்ரகாரிகாஸஹித꞉. [Āpastambīyāparaprayōgah: Sūtrakārikā Sahitaḥ. Ritualistic details relating to the conduct of various Brahminical ceremonies in propitiation of the manes of the departed: with the aphoristic verses bearing upon them: according to the *Āpastamba* school.] Edited by M. Rāma Dīkṣita. pp. 165. Published by M. N. Rāmasvāmi Śrauti. 1923. [30th November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1–12.

M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

855. ಆಶ್ವಲಾಯನ (ಋಗ್ವೇದಿ) ಸಂಧ್ಯಾವಂದನ. [Āśvalāyana (Ṛigvēdi) Sandhyāvandana. The *Sandhyā* or twilight prayers: according to the Āśvalāyana (Ṛigvēdic) school.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 33. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [21st December 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

856. దేవతార్చనపద్ధతిః. [Dēvatārcana Paddhatiḥ. 'The Mode of Worshipping the Deity,' Śrī Viṣṇu at home.] Edited by S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Tirupati. [25th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

857. த்⁴யாநஶ்லோகமஞ்ஜரீ. [Dhyāna ślōka Mañjarī. A bouquet of devotional verses: in praise of different (Śaiva) deities]. Edited by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar. pp. 19. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1924. [26th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

858. ఇంద్రాక్షీస్తోత్రం. [Indrākṣī Stōtram. 'The Praise of Indrākṣi,' a form of Śakti. A collection of verses.] pp. 2. Published by S. Lakṣmana Rao: Tirupati. [25th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

859. Kālidāsa. ஸ்யாமளா தண்டகம். [Śyāmaḷā Daṇḍakam. A well-known rhythmic prose piece in praise of Śyāmalā (Pārvatī.] pp. 14. Published by M. K. Gaṇapatiliṅgam Pillai: Madura. 1923. [3rd October 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Ambalavāna Nāvalar, Jñāna Sambanda Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

860. Lakṣmī Manōjña Tīrtha Svāmi (Śrī). वेणुगोपालकृष्णः. [Vēṇugōpālakriṣṇaḥ. A pictorial representation of Śrī Kriṣṇa with his flute: with other allied pictorial designs.] 1 Sheet. Published by V. R. Nijagal: Bangalore. [22nd January 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Rupert & Co., Rukma Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

861. Līlāśuka. श्रीकृष्णकर्णामृतम्. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Karṇāmritam. 'The Ear-elixir of (the praise) of Śrī Kriṣṇa': a well-known devotional poem.] pp. 47. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1023. [29th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 600 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

862. Nārāyaṇa Paṇḍitācārya. ಮಣಿಮಂಜರಿ. [Maṇimañjari. A *Dvaitic* work, in verse, descriptive of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, *Śrī Bhāgavata* and other topics from the Dvaitic standpoint.] pp. 49. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1923. [7th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

863. నవరత్నమాలా సువర్ణమాలా స్తోత్రములు. [Navaratnamālā suvarṇamālā stōtramulu. 'The Chain of nine gems of verses in praise of Śakti' and 'a Garland of verses in praise of Śiva,' the initial letters of which are in alphabetical order.] pp. 12. Published by P. Rāmacandra Śarma: Śaṅkaragiri. 1924. [12th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Rāmacandra Śarma, Māṇikya Prabhu Press, Sankaragiri. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI))—RELIGION.

864. नृसिंहस्तुतिः, वेङ्कटेशस्तोत्रम्. [Nrisimha Stutiḥ, Vēṅkaṭēśa Stōtram, etc. 'The Praise of Nrisimha (Viṣṇu) and Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśa (Viṣṇu as worshipped on the Tirupati hills): with two other devotional pieces.] Edited by R. Gururājācāri. pp. 7. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1924. [11th June 1924.] Oblong. 2nd edition, revised. 1 anna.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

865. పాద్మసంహితా ద్వితీయః సంపుటః. [Pādmasamhitā Dvitīyaḥ Samputaḥ. 'The *Pādma Samhita* of the *Pāñcarātra Āgama* dealing with the mode of worshipping God in Vaiṣṇava temples.] Edited by Śrī Yadugiri Yatirāja Sampatkumāra Rāmānujamuni. pp. 575. Published by the Svāmi Yadugiri Śrī Yatirāja Maṭh : Melkota (Mysore State). Saka 1846. [27th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.

G. T. Āḷvār Cetti, G. R. C. Press, Madras. 800 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

866. Rādhā Bikṣu Svāmi (Śrī). साररामायणम्. [Sāra Rāmāyaṇam. A tract on the importance of the performance of the *Sandhyā* (twi-light) ablutions, by Brahmins.] pp. 7. Published by T. L. Tyāgarāja Bhāgavatar : Tanjore. [20th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Tuljārām Paṇdit, Pūrṇacandrōdaya Press, Tanjore. 1,200 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

867 ఋగ్వేద సంధ్యావందనం. [Rigvēda Sandhyāvandanam. The twilight-worship' for the use of Rigvēdic Brāhmaṇas.] Edited by S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao. pp. 17. Published by the editor: Tirupati. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 300 copies.

868. శివసహస్రనామ స్తోత్రము. [Śivasahasranāma Stōtramu. 'The Praise of Śiva consisting of one thousand significant epithets.] pp. 72. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri : Masulipatam. 1923. [30th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

869. స్తోత్రపాఠములు. [Stōtrapāṭhamulu. 'A collection of hymns in praise' of Śrī Viṣṇu and certain Vaiṣṇava deities and teachers for devotional recitation.] Edited by A. Śrīśailanāthulu. pp. 352. Published by the editor : Madras. 1922. [4th December 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

870. ಸ್ತೋತ್ರರತ್ನಮಾಲಾ. [Stōtra Ratnāmāla, Part 5. Devotional verses in praise of Vāyu (the Wind-god), Hanumān and Śrī Madhvācārya.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 38. Published by the editor : Udipi. 1923. [7th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Krisṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

871.——— Part 6. A miscellaneous collection of verses in praise of different deities.] pp. 28. 1923. [7th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION —cont.

872. Subrāya Narasimha Bhaṭṭa. ಮುರಲೀಧರಾಷ್ಟಕಂ. [Muralīdharāṣṭakam. A collection of eight stanzas in praise of Śrī Kṛisṇa bearing the flute.] pp. 6. Published by the author : Kōṭa (South Kanara). 1924. [4th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

873. (శ్రీ)సూక్త విధానమ్. [(Śrī) Sūkta Vidhānam. 'The Mode of (worshipping Lakṣmī and Durgā with the chanting of) *Śrī Sūkta*.' A ceremonial directory relating to it: with the praise of Śrī Lalitā in the form of 1,000 epithets, and certain devotional poetic pieces.] pp. 103. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri : Masulipatam. 1923. [4th December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 5 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

874. தைத்திரீயோபநிஷத் த்ராவிடபாட க்ரமவதீ. [Taittirīyōpaniṣat : Draviḍa pātha kramavatī. Decribes the importance of the *Praṇava*, the nature of the Supreme Being and of the worship and meditation which lead to *Mōkṣa* (salvation)]. Edited by T. M. Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 53. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar : Kumbakonam. 1923. [2nd January 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 6 annas.

R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

875. த்ரயீஸாரః. [Trayīsāraḥ. A collection from old writings regarding the supremacy of Śiva.] Edited by Cidambarēśvara Dīkṣita. pp. 19. Published by R. Sōmaśēkhara Dīkṣitar : Cidambaram. 1st February 1924. [13th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Ambalavāṇa Nāvalar, Jñāna Sambanda Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 400 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

876. Tyāgarājādhvari. सद्विद्याविलासः. [Sadvidyā Vilāsaḥ. A vēdāntic work being an exposition of a portion of the *Chāndōgya* Upaniṣat : together with a commentary.] Edited by Rāmasvāmi Śāstri. pp. 96. Published by the editor : Chidambaram. 1923. [30th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

877. (శ్రీ)వేంకటేశ స్తోత్రం. [(Śrī) Veṅkaṭēśa Stōtram. 'The Praise of Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara' of Tirupati : a collection of verses.] Edited by S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao. pp. 4. Published by the editor : Tirupati. [25th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

878. ಶ್ರೀವಿಷ್ಣುಸಹಸ್ರನಾಮಸ್ತೋತ್ರಂ. [(Śrī) Viṣṇu Sahasranāma Stōtram. A series of well-known thousand significant names in praise of Viṣṇu.] Edited by Ganēś Gaṇapa Śāstri. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Bhavi, Karki, North Kanara. 1923. [26th December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

879. విష్ణుసహస్రనామావళి. [Viṣṇusahasranāmāvaḷi. 'A series of 1,000 names of Viṣṇu' for devotional recitation.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. pp. 19. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 1 anna.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

880. యజుర్వేద సంధ్యావందనం. [Yajurvēda Sandhyāvandanam. 'The twilight-worship,' for the use of Yajurvēdic Brāhmaṇas.] Edited by S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Tirupati. [25th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 300 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

881. Kriṣṇācāri (Paṇḍit, T. R.) संस्कृततृतीयपाठः. [Samskrita Tritīyapāṭhah. Sanskrit Third Reader: a collection of moral stories.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

882. शब्दमञ्जरी. [Śabdamañjarī. A handbook of Sanskrit Declensions.] Compiled by Pandit V. R. T. Tātācāri. pp. 80. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd., : Madras. 1923. [June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

C. M. Munisāmi Mudaliār & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

883. शब्दरूपावलिः. [Śabdarūpāvalih. A hand-book of Sanskrit Declensions.] Edited by Paṇdit T. R. Kriṣṇācāri. pp. 125. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1924. [5th January 1924.] 16mo. 11th edition, revised. As. 3–6.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpālavilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 3,250 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—POLITICS.

884. Indian Legislative Assembly, Delhi: Madras City Constituency Election: Wednesday, 31st October 1923. An election manifesto in favour of T. Raṅgācāri. Compiled by T. Raṅgācāri: Madras. [21st October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Associated Advertisers Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

885. English and Tamil first book. pp. 71. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 16mo. 49th edition, revised. 2 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

886. English and Tamil Vocabulary, Part 3 Useful words and Idiomatic sentences. pp. 53. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 16mo. 11th edition, revised. 3 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

887. Hari Hara Ayyar, M. S. First Reader. Anglo-Tamil. pp. 58. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [10th January 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. As. 4–6.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

888. Macmillan's King Readers: The King Primer (Anglo-Tamil). Compiled by E. Marsden. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [29th January 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

889. Nesfield, J. C. Grammar, Book 1. The Parts of Speech (In Diglott form, English-Tamil.) pp. 96. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.,: Madras. 1923. [26th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

[*Macmillan Series of text-books for Indian Schools*].

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 3,010 copies.

890. Sāma Rāo, D. A translation guide English and Tamil; specially adapted to the requirements of pupils of the Third Standard. pp. 56. Published by (late) G. V. Rāmānujulu Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1923. [22nd November 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 3 annas.

C. Gaṅgādhara Śiva, Empire Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

891. Jōga Rāo, (Ch. V.) English Instruction to Indian Students. Second course, Telugu edition. pp. 120. Published by the Educational Publishing House: Vizianagram. 1924. [12th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Śrī Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

892. Natēśa Mudali, C. சென்னை சட்ட சபை எலக்ஷன். [Sennai Saṭṭa Sabai Elakṣan. 'The Madras Legislative Council Election': the manifesto of Rao Bahadur Dr. C. Naṭēśa Mudali.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [23d October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

V. Nāyak & Co., Associated Advertisers Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

893. ముముక్షుప్పడి. [Mumukṣuppaḍi. 'Steps for the aspirant for spiritual liberation': contains the Tamil work, 'Mumukṣuppaḍi' of Piḷḷai-lōkācārya: with a Telugu rendering by V. A. Śrī-śailanāthulu.] pp. 2, 64. Published by V. A. Śrīśailanāthulu: Madras. 1923. [2nd January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—PHILOSOPHY.

894. Sadānandasvāmi. பக்தியோகம். [Bakti-yōgam. On 'Bhaktiyōga': a lecture delivered by the author under the auspices of the Vivēkā-nanda Sabha in Colombo.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Kottarakari. [16th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

N. Bhūminātha Piḷḷai, Agastiyar Press, Amba-samudram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

895. பகவத்விஷயம். [Bhagavadviṣayam, No. 25. The *Tiruvāymoḻi*: with elaborate commentaries in Sanskrit and Tamil. [Edited by P. B. Annaṅgarācāri. pp. 64. Published by P. B. Śrīnivāsācāri: Conjeeveram. [1st December 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 277 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

P. B. Śrīnivāsācāri, Śrīnivāsa Press, Conjeeveram. 500 copies.

896. ——— No. 26. pp. 64. [1st January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

897. Naṭēśa Śāstri (Paṇḍit, K.) சிராத்தம். [Śirāddam. A lecture on the spiritual value and importance of conducting properly the Brahminical ceremony in propitiation of the manes of the departed.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

C. M. Munisāmi Mudaliār & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

898. நிகமபரிமளம். [Nigama Parimaḷam, No. 15. Devoted to the publication of certain devotional and Vēdāntic works: with Tamil notes according to the *Vaḍakalai* Śrīvaiṣṇavas.] Edited by Cēṭlūr Narasimhācārya. pp. 80. Published by the *Nigama Parimalam* Office: Madras. 1923. [6th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue (Part 13) noticed in serial No. 855 at page 371 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 500 copies.

899. ——— No. 16. pp. 80. 1924. [16th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION—*concld.*

900. Sadānandasvāmi. மானிடஜென்மத்தின் கடமை. [Māṉiḍa Jeṉmattiṉ Kaḍamai. On 'the duties of human life': a lecture delivered by the author under the auspices of the Vivēkānanda Sabhā in Colombo.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Kottarakari. [16th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. N. Bhūminātha Piḷḷai, Agastiyar Press, Ambasamudram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL--SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

901. சிவபுராணம். [Śīva Purāṇam. The spiritual greatness of Śivapuri, near Chidambaram: with the Sanskrit Text as taken from the *Skānda Purāṇa*.] Edited by C. Subbayyasvāmi pp. 173. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [29th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

902. Śrīnivāsācāri (Āsūri). நித்திய மூலமந்திர பாராயணானுஷ்டானவிதி. [Nittiya Mūla mantira Pārāyaṇānuṣṭāṉa Vidi. Rules relating to the meditative recitation of the root-ritualistic formula sacred to *Tenkalai* Śrīvaiṣṇavas.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Minjūr. 1924. [10th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Kanniyappa Āsāri, Viśvakulōddhāraṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

903. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, K. V. உபந்யாஸ மஞ்சரீ. [Upanyāsa Mañjarī. A collection of five lectures on religious themes: with Sanskrit quotations.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Madura. 1924. [30th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—HISTORY.

904. మృగశీర్ష లేక వేదకాల నిర్ణయము. [Mṛigaśīrṣa lēka Vēdakāla Nirṇayamu. 'Orion or the Determination of the Age of the *Vēdās*'. An abridged Telugu rendering of the English original of Bāl Gaṅgādhar Tilak.[Translated by Mānikoṇḍa Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 164. Published by the Translator: Pallepadu. [January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (*T*).

K. Sūrayya, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press. Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

905. Veṅkaṭa Raṅgā Rao, G. గ్రామ పంచాయతీ న్యాయస్థాన నిబంధనలు. [Grāma pañcāyatī nyāyasthāna nibandhanalu. 'Rules relating to Village Pañcāyat Courts' established by the people: with quotations from the *Manusmriti* relating to such courts.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1923. [1st February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

906. Malayāla Svāmulu. ధ్యానామృతము. [Dhyānāmṛitamu. 'The Nectar of Meditation'. Contains religious discourses with a collection of verses in praise of Viṣṇu, Śiva, etc., for devotional recitation.] pp. 216. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1923. [January 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

907. Rāmānujācāryulu, K. S. దశావతారము. [Daśāvatāramu. 'The Ten Incarnations' of Viṣṇu. A prose-work; with a hymn by Srī Veṅkaṭanātha (or Vēdanta Dēśika) in praise of them: with explanatory notes in Telugu.] pp. 115. Published by A. Śrī Rāmulu Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1924. [15th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

908. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Jonnālagaḍḍa). త్రిదండము. [Tridaṇḍamu. 'The Three-fold Staff' of a Sannyāsin: an essay on its spiritual significance.] pp. 30. Published by K. Sītārāmayya: Kovvuru. [10th January 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Sūrayya, Śārada Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

909. Veṅkaṭatirumalācāryulu, K. Tiruveṅgalacāryulu, K. and Veṅkaṭācāryulu, S. బ్రహ్మచర్యాశౌచాపవాదము. [Brahmacaryāśaucāpavādamu. 'The Refutation of the theory of the Pollution of Brahmacārins.' A pamphlet containing an enquiry into the question whether Vaiṣṇava bachelors should observe pollution or not.] pp. 22. Published by Śriṅgāram Veṅkaṭacāryulu: Sanivarapupeta: 1924. [21st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press. Ellore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—HINDI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

910. ವಿವಿಧಪದ್ಯಸಾರಸಂಗ್ರಹ. [Vividha Padyasāra Saṅgraha. An epitome of different kinds of (devotional) verses addressed to different deities.] Edited by Ammēmbela Kogge Pai. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Bantvāl. 1924. [11th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

B. Kriṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

911. Harihara Śarma (Paṇḍit). हिन्दीतमिल बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Tamil Bāla Bōdhini. 'Hindi Tamil Primer.'] pp. 32. Published by the Hindi Pracār Office: Madras. [August 1923.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 2 annas.

C. Munisāmi Mudaliyār & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

912. Śivanna Śāstri, P. हिन्दीतेलुगूकोष. [Hindi Tēlugū Kōṣ. Hindi-Telugu Dictionary.] pp. 478. Published by the Hindi Sāhitya Sammēlana Pracāra Kāryālaya: Madras. [February, 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

C. Munisāmi Mudaliyār & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

913. Sundar Rao, I. हिन्दी तेलुगु व्याकरण. [Hindi Tēlugu Vyākaraṇa. 'Hindi Telugu Grammar.'] pp. 188. Published by the Rāṣṭra Bhāṣā Mandiram, Pamidimukkala: Medur, Kriṣṇa district. 1923. [April, 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Munisāmi Mudaliyār & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

914. Veṅkaṭasubbā Rao (Pīsapāṭi). హిందీసుబోధిని. ప్రథమ భాగము. [Hindī Subōdhini, Prathamabhāgamu. 'An Easy Instructor in Hindi,': with notes in Telugu. Part I.] pp. 84. Published by K. Sītārāmayya: Bezwada. Śālivāhana Śaka, 1845. [1st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

915. Munshi Muhammad Abdus Salam Sāhib (Rownaq) * تعليم‌الصبيان [Talim-us-sibyān 'The Education of Boys': a Hindustani-Tamil Guide.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [14th December, 1923.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. Litho. 4 annas.

Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

916. Abdul Quādir Sāhib. * سکرات نامه [Sakrāth Nāma. The experiences of a dying person and the questions of the angels to be answered.] pp. 24. Published by Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib: Madras. [8th March, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1–6.

Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib, Karīmi Press Madras. 500 copies.

917. Khājā Muhammad Alim. * الوظيفة الشاذلية [Alwazifathus-Sha-Zillia. Short and separate prayers for Muslims after their daily prayers.] pp. 84. Published by M. K. P. Muhammad Ibrahim Sāhib: Madras. [25th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.

Hāji Muhammad Abdullā, Firdōsi Press, Madras. 300 copies.

918. Muhammad Tamīn Sāhib (Maulavi.) * مواهب رب المعين [Muvahubir Rabbil Mu yin. A brief account of the career of Saint Hazarath Khāji Muinuddin Chisti of Ajmere: with verses in his praise.] pp. 8vo. Published by Maulvi Muhammad Muhiuddin: Madras. [15th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.

Hāji Muhammad Abdullā, Firdōsi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC) —RELIGION.

919. Abu Bakr Kuñji Thaṅgal, K. * محی‌الدین مال [Muhiuddin Māla. [The song of Muhiuddin', the Saint of Baghdad.] pp. 24. Published by C. M. Abdul Quādir: Ottappalem.] [7th December 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

C. M. Abdul Quādar, Mahadinul Muhimmath Press, Ottappalem. 1,500 copies.

920. Ahmad Kunhi (Maulavi, K.) * نبی بورنم [Nabi Vivaraṇam. A genealogical account of Hazarath Abdulla, son of Mutallib and the father of the Prophet of Arabia: contains also the essential principles of *Islām*.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [29th November, 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1–3.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

921. Ahmad Kutti Mulla, V. * مناقب الشهداء الملفرم [Manakhi-bus-Showda-il Mālāpuram. Verses in honour of the martyrs who fell, a century and half ago, at Malapuram, in their fight for the cause of religion.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Ponnani and Malapuram. [23rd January, 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

M. Idros Kuṭṭi Mudaliār, Manbaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

922. * بدرالدین مال [Badr-ud-din Māla. 'The Song (in praise) of Saint Badruddin.] pp. 40. Published by C. M. Abdul Quādar.' Ottappalem. [15th August 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

C. M. Abdul Quādar, Mahadinul Muhimmath Press, Ottappalem. 1,500 copies.

923. Ibrāhim Kuṭṭi Musliār Thaṅgal, K. V. * ترجمه تفسیر سورةالفاتحه [Tarjumai Tafsir Surat Fathihā. 'Translation of the Arabic commentary on the chapter of praise in the *Qurān*.] pp. 60. Published by C. M. Abdul Quādar: Ottappalem. [30th January 1924.] Oblong. 3rd edition, revised. Litho. 2 annas.

C. M. Abdul Quādar, Mahadinul Muhimmath Press, Ottappalem. 1,500 copies.

924. Kunhi Mōidīn Kuṭṭi (Hāji, K. P.) سنغیت راج مهامن چت مال [Saṅgīta Rāja Mahamani Chitar Māla. A song descriptive of the characteristics of the Prophet, Muhammad of Arabia.] pp. 20. Published by V. Kunhi Poker Musaliār: Tiruraṅgaḍi. [30th December 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

925. Mōdīn Kuṭṭi, N. K. * محی‌الدین مال [Muhiuddin Māla. 'The Song of Muhiuddin': in praise of Saint Shaik Abdul Quādar Jelani Rathi Ullahu Anhu of Baghdad.] pp. 24. Published by C. M. Abdul Quādar: Ottapalem. [8th August 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

C. M. Abdul Quādar, Mahadinul Muhimmath Press, Ottappalem. 1,500 copies.

926. Vīran, T. مولود مالا [Maulud Māla. 'The Song of the birth-day celebration' of the Prophet of Mecca.] pp. 8. Published by K. Abdullā: Tirurangadi. [1st January 1924.] Oblong 1st edition. Litho. 2 pies.

K. Abdullā, Malaharul Muhammad Press, Tirurangadi. 1,500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—LANGUAGE.

927. Ahmad Kunhi (Maulavi, K.) * عربی انام پاڈ [Arabic Anam Pād. Arabic-Malayalam first reader.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tellicherry. [10th December 1923.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

928. Bālāmbāḷ கானகதம்பகம். [Gāna Kadambakam. A collection of (devotional) songs: with Tamil meanings.] pp. 79. Published by the authoress: Tiruvaḍamarudūr. 1924. [18th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

929. பகவத் கீதா தாத்பர்ய ஸஹிதம். [Bhagavad Gītā Tātparya Sahitam. 'The Lord's Song': together with Tamil meanings: a pocket edition.] pp. 534 and 1 plate. Published by B. Ratna Nāyakar and Sons: Madras. 1923. [13th November 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

B. R. Raṅgasāmi Nāyakar, Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

930. த்யானச்லோக ஸங்கிரஹம். [Dyāna-ślōka Saṅgiraham. An epitome of devotional verses: in praise of different deities: with the occasions for their recitation noted.] Compiled by K. V. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 14. Published by the compiler: Kumbakonam. 1924. [11th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

931. श्रीगोपिकागीतम्. [(Śrī) Gōpikā Gītam 'The Song of the Gōpis' (cowherd maiden): in praise of the Lord (Śrī Kriṣṇa): with notes in Tamil.] Edited, with notes, by Paṇḍit. K. Naṭēśa Śāstri. pp. 96. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [June 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Munisāmi Mudaliār & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

932. ஸ்ரீகோஷ்டீக்ஷேத்ரமாஹாத்ம்யம். [(Śrī) Gōṣṭīkṣētra Māhātmyam. The sacred importance of Tirukkōṭṭiyūr and its temple: as taken from the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*: with a Tamil rendering.] Translated and edited by Bhāsyam A. Rāghavācārya. pp. 74. Published by the editor: Tirumeyyam. 1923. [18th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

933. ஸ்ரீ ஜைமினீயப்ரயோக விவரணம் 4. [(Śrī) Jaiminīya Prayōga Vivaraṇam, Part 4. Ritualistic details relating to domestic sacremental ceremonies; according to Jaimini: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by A. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1923. [30th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 per annum.

[Last part noticed in serial No. 903 at page 374 of the previous catalogue.]

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

934. கும்பபால்குன ஸங்க்ராந்தி வ்ரதகல்ப꞉. [Kumba Phālguna Samkrānti Vratakalpaḥ. On the importance and ritualistic details relating to the conduct, by married women, of a propitiatory vow on the meeting-day of *Kumbha* and *Phālguna* months.] Edited by N. Aruṇācala Sāstri.] pp. 10. Published by the editor: Nalliccēri. 1924. [6th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

935. மந்த்ரபுஷ்பம். [Mantrapuṣpam. A collection of Vēdic chants intended for recitation during the worship of God as the Supreme being.] Edited by T. Svāminātha Śāstri. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [25th January 1924.] 16mo. New edition. 2 annas.

T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjivinī Press, Madras. 500 copies.

936. Nigamānta Mahādēśika. ஸ்ரீஶததூஷணீ. [Śrī Śatadūṣaṇī, 11*th Vada*. 'One hundred adverse criticisms': a work refuting the *advaitic* and certain other views differing from the *Viśiṣṭādvaitic* school of *Vēdānta*: with notes in Tamil.] Edited with Tamil notes by Cēṭlur. Narasimhācārya. pp. 34. Published by the *Nigama Parimaḷam* office: Madras. 1924. [8th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

[Last *Vāda* noticed in serial No. 905 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 300 copies.

937. ————. 12 and 13th *Vādas*. pp. 42. 1924. [4th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL RELIGION.

938. புருஷஸூக்தம், ஸ்ரீஸூக்தம், துர்கா ஸூக்தம், கனகதாராஸ்தவம். [Pususa Sūktam Śrī Sūktam, Durgā Sūktam, Kanakadhārā Stavam. A collection of (1) a well-known Vēdic chant in praise of Viṣṇu, (2) another in praise of Lakṣmi, (3) a third in praise of Durgā (Pārvatī) and (4) a devotional piece in praise of Lakṣmi by Śrī Śaṅkarācārya: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by Paṇḍit K. Naṭēśa Śāstri. pp. 157. Published by the editor: Madras. [May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

C. Munisāmi Mudali & Sons, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras, 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

939. Sadānandasvāmi. விக்கிரகாராதனை. [Viggiragārādanai. 'Idol worship': a lecture] pp. 26. Published by the author: Kottarakara. [2nd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

S. Rāmakriṣna Piḷḷai, Rāmakriṣna Press, Ambasamudram. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

940. ஸ்ரீபாஷ்யம், ச்ருதப்ரகாசிகா ஸஹிதம் [Śrī Bhāṣyam, Śrutaprakāśika Sahitam, Part I. A Tamil rendering of the well-known commentary of Śrī Rāmānuja on the *Vēdānta Sūtras* of Bādārāyaṇa and of the gloss thereon entitled *Śrutaprakāśika*.] Translated by T. V. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 158. Published by T. D. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu: Srirangam. 1923. [10th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4. (T.)

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras, 1,100 copies.

SANSKRIT (TAMIL AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

941. Sundara Śāstri, T. S. ஸ்ரீக்ருஷ்ண லீலா விபூதி. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Līlā Vibūti. 'The Spiritual significance of the sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa: being an exposition of a verse from the *Kriṣṇa Karnamṛitam*.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [26th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

942. Vēdānta Dēśika. ஸ்ரீபாதுகா ஸஹஸ்ரம். [Śrī Pādukā Sahasram, Part 2. A thousand verses in praise of the (sacred) Sandals of Śrī Rāṅganātha (Viṣṇu) as worshipped at Śrīraṅgam: with notes in Tamil.] Edited, with Tamil notes, by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pātrācāri. pp. 86. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1924. [23rd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

[Last part noticed in entry No. 16 at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

943. ஸம்ஸ்க்ருதப்ரதமபாட꞉. [Samskrita Prathama pāṭhaḥ. Sanskrit First Book: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by A. Anantācāri. pp. 29. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [1st December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 1 anna.

M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU PHILOSOPHY.

944. అద్వైత సుధాసారము. [Advaita Sudhāsāramu. 'The Essence of the Nectar of Advaita Philosophy', Part I. Contains the *Jñānakāṇḍa* of the *Tripurā Rahasya*: with the Sanskrit commentary, *Tātparyadīpika* and a Telugu commentary.] Edited by Manthā Lakṣmīnarasimham. pp. 334. Published by the editor: Amalapuram. 1923. [20th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing House. Amalapuram. 200 copies.

945. బ్రాహ్మధర్మము. బ్రహ్మోపనిషత్తు. [Brāhmadharmamu-Brahmōpaniṣattu. Part I. 'The Cult of the Realisers of the Brahman—The *Upaniṣad* of the *Brahman*'. A collection of quotations from various *Upaniṣads*: with commentaries in Telugu according to Brahmoism: intended for the benefit of Brahmo Samājists.] Edited by P. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa: Rajahmundry. [25th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajamundry. 1,000 copies.

946. గణపతి, దక్షిణామూర్తి, జాబాలోపనిషత్తులు. [Gaṇapati, Dakṣiṇāmūrti, Jābālōpaniṣattulu. Contains (1) the *Gaṇapati Upaniṣad*, (2) the *Dakṣināmūrti Upaniṣad* and (3) *Jābālōpaniṣad*: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 54. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [6th October 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

947. ప్రాణాగ్నిహోత్రోపనిషత్తు. [Prāṇāgnihōtrōpaniṣattu. 'Contains the text of this *Upaniṣad*: with explanatory notes in Telugu. by Kanuparti Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma.] pp. 58. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [8th December 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition, 3 annas.

V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU POETRY.

948. పుష్పబాణ విలాసము. [Puṣpabāṇa Vilāsamu. 'The Charms of Cupid' with his arrows of flowers. A well-known collection of erotic and descriptive verses: with word-for-word meanigs, metrical renderings and notes in Telugu.] pp. 1, 13. Published by N. Calapati Rao: Ellore. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

949. యుద్ధకాండ. [Yuddhakāṇḍa. Vol. II. Contains the concluding portion of the Yuddhakāṇḍa. the sixth book of the *Rāmāyana* of Vālmīki: with the purport of each stanza in Telugu.] pp. 726. Published by G. Śēṣācāryulu: Madras. 1923. [16th January 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Rs. 2.

G. Śēṣācāryulu, Śaśilēkha Press, Madras, 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

950. ఆరు వ్రతములు. [Āru Vratamulu. 'Six vows' observed by women. A ceremonial directory relating to them.] pp. 64. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [16th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

951. భజగోవింద శ్లోకములు [Bhajagōvinda Ślōkamulu. 'The verses inculcating the Worship of Gōvinda' (Viṣṇu), addressed to a worldly-minded man: attributed to Śrī Śaṅkarācārya and his disciples: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 63. Published by J. Rāmacandra Cetti: Madras. [5th December 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

V. Pērāvadhāni, Gōnuguṇṭla Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

952. ——— With metrical renderings in Telugu by Subrahmaṇya Bhāgavatulu.] pp. 31. Published by Bh. Subbayya: Guntur. 1923. [29th December 1923.] 32mo. Edition, not known. 1 anna.

P. V. Narasimham, Vidyā Gaṇapati Press, Tenali. 4,000 copies.

953. లక్ష్మీనృసింహ కరావలంబ స్తోత్రము. [Lakṣmīnṛsimha Karāvalamba Stōtramu. 'The Praise of Śrī Narasimha with Lakṣmī': with metrical renderings in Telugu by Kāśī Kriṣṇācāryulu.] pp. 33. Published by Kāśi Kriṣṇācāryulu: Guntur. 1924. [26th March 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

954. శ్రీ లక్ష్మీనరసింహ స్తోత్రము. [(Śrī) Lakṣmī Narasimha Stōtramu. 'The Praise of Śrī Lakṣmī Narasimha'. A collection of verses: with metrical renderings in Telugu by Subrahmanya Bhāgavatulu.] pp. 28. Published by Bh. Subbayya: Guntur. 1923. [29th December 1923.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

P. V. Narasimham, Vidyā Gaṇapati Press, Tenali. 4,000 copies.

955. ——— With metrical renderings in Telugu by B. Hanumanta Rao.] pp. 28. Published by B. HanumanthaRao: Chirala. 1924. [12th February 1924]. 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

956. శ్రీరామరక్షా స్తోత్రము. [(Śrī) Rāma Rakṣā Stōtramu. 'The Charm of the Praise of Śrī Rāma' in the form of verses intended for devotional recitation: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 32. Published by P. Sūryaprakāśa Sarma: Rajahmundry. 1924. [28th February 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇī Printing Works, Rajahmundry 1,000 copies.

957. శంకరజయంతి వ్రతకల్పము. [Śaṅkara Jayanti vrata kalpamu. 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to the vow in honour of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya on his birth-day': with some devotional poetic pieces.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1923. [6th December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 3 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU —RELIGION—concld.

958. సత్యనారాయణ వ్రతకల్పము. [Satyanārāyaṇa vrata kalpamu. 'The ceremonial directory relating to the vow in honour of Satyanārāyaṇa' (Viṣṇu).] pp. 112. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1923. [22nd November 1923.] 8vo. 5th edition. 8 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

959. వీరశైవాచార ప్రదీపిక. [Vīraśaivācāra pradīpikā. 'The Great Light to the Conduct of the life of a Vīraśaiva.' A work compiled from various sources: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 250. Published by K. Pāpayya: Cocanada. 1923. [9th January 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–8.

Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

960. గృహవాస్తు. [Gṛihavāstu. 'The House-site'. A metrical work on the selection of house-sites and on the auspicious times for the commencement of house-building: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 16. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1923. [6th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

961. జినేంద్రమాల. [Jinēndramālā. 'The Garland to the Arhat of the Jainas'. An astrological work in verse: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 85. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1923. [25th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

962. Kalyāṇa Varma. సారావళి. [Sārāvali. 'The Series of the Essentials' of Astrology. An old metrical work: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 2,393. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [13th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

V. Veṅkatēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. 800 copies.

963. నక్షత్ర చూడామణి. [Nakṣatracūḍāmaṇi. 'The Crest—jewel to the Stellar Constellations.' An astrological work: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 50. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1923. [30th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE —RELIGION.

964. ಪ್ರಾತರಾಹ್ನಿಕಪದ್ಧತಿ. [Prātarāhnika Paddhati. 'The mode of discharging the morning duties by the followers of Madhvācārya.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [1st February 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE —RELIGION—concld.

965. ಯಜುರ್ವೇದಿ ಬ್ರಹ್ಮಯಜ್ಞ ವೈಶ್ವದೇವ. [Yajurvēdi Brahma Yajña Vaiśvadēva. Ritualistic details relating to the conduct of two well-known Brahminical ceremonies: with notes.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [12th January, 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—ART.

966–967. Indian Cookery. Volume 2, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly Journal devoted to cookery, food, domestic economy, hygiene. Edited by S. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 22 each. Published by C. Sambanda Mudali: Madras. 1923. [26th November and 28th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per annum.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 944 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—LAW.

968. (The) Bombay Law Reporter. Vol. 25, No. 24. Edited by Ratanlāl Ramchodās and D. Kēśavalāl Thakore. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Bombay. 1923. [26th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8. Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 2,100 copies.

969–970. (The) Hindu Law Journal. Vol. 6, Parts 2 and 3. A monthly Journal devoted for a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakriṣna Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [29th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 per annum.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 946 of the previous catalogue.]

971–982. (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 18, Parts 22 and 23 and Vol. 19, Parts 1 to 10. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācārī. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [7th and 14th December 1923, 4th, 11th, 18th, 24th and 31st January, 7th, 15th, 23rd and 29th February and 8th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 per annum.

V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 948 of the previous catalogue.]

983–1003. The Madras Law Journal. Vol. 45, Parts 16, 18 to 23, and Vol. 46, Parts 1 to 12 and Index to Vols. 24 and 25. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 46, 44, 36, 66, 42, 42, 64, 44, 38, 48, 64, 48, 50, 48, 48, 72, 36, 32, 48, 45 and 51 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [25th October, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th November, 6th, 13th December 1923, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 26th and 31st January, 8th, 16th, 23rd, and 28th February, 6th, 13th and 20th March 1924, 26th November 1923 and 28th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 per annum.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 961 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

1004–1005. The Madras Law Times. Vol. 33, Nos. 13 to 15 (Nos. 14 and 15 in one). A weekly journal of legal news, notes and reports of the Madras High Court and the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Edited by P. R. Gaṇapati Ayyar. pp. 32 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [24th December 1923 and 12th January 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 per annum.

Umayapārvati Ammāl, Jupiter Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 965 of the previous catalogue.]

1006–1008. The Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases. September and October 1923 (in one) November 1923 and January 1924. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 64, 67 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [25th October 1923, 3rd January and 6th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 per annum.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 977 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

1009. Āndhra Medical Journal, Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly. Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [26th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.

S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 978 of the previous catalogue.]

1010–1012. (The) Antiseptic. Vol. 20, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly medical Journal. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao, pp. 100, 104 and 100 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [10th October, 14th November and 12th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 980 of the previous catalogue.]

1013–1015. (The) Health. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly Journal devoted to healthful living. Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 36, 40 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [22nd October, 26th November and 25th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 4,000, 4,000 and 5,000 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 983 of the previous catalogue.]

1016–1019. (The) Madras Āyurvēdic Journal. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly Journal for the preservation of one's health. Edited by Dr. N. V. Srīrāmācārlu. pp. 40, 40, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [28th November, 24th December 1923, 9th and 20th February 1924 respectively.] 4vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

Vest & Co. Madras. 20,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1020. (The) Madras Medical Journal. Vol. 6, No. 5. A bi-monthly medical Journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 47. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1923. [18th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 275 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 987 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1021. (The) All India Commercial, Engineering, Medical monthly advertiser. Vol. 1, No. 8. A monthly. Edited by T. R. Bhūṣaṇam Nāyuḍu. pp. 40. Published by T. R. Bhūṣaṇam & Co.: Madras. 1923. [December 1923.] 4vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 993 of the previous catalogue.]

1022–1024. (The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 16, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly Journal of the Anglo-Indian Association of South India, Ltd. Edited by H. Y. Necker. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [October, November and December 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 800 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 996 of the previous catalogue.]

1025–1028. (The) Anjuman Bulletin. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly Journal of the Anjuman -e-Mufide-Ahl-e-Islam, Madras. Edited by M. G. Siddiqui. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [10th October, 10th November, 10th December 1923 and 10th January 1924 respectively.] 4vo. 1st edition. Free.

Abbas & Sons, Standard Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

1029–1031. (The) Ceylon Labour Commission. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 3. Monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 28, 16 and 17 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [23rd January, 7th February and 5th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 999 of the previous catalogue.]

1032. C.L.S. Indian Bookman. Vol. 20, No. 1. A quarterly issued by the Christian Literature Society for India. Edited by the Secretary. pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [27th November 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in No. 35, at page 789 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1033. Commerce and Industries. Vol. 7, No. 24. A fortnightly review. Edited by G. Narasimham. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [5th January 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. 6 annas.

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 167 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1034–1079. Doodle. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 46. A weekly humorous illustrated journal. Edited by R. Bālasundara Mudali. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [Every Monday.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 2 each.

C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]

1080–1082. Everymans Review. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Srīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 74, 64 and 72 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1924. [22nd January, February and March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum.

D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1002 of the previous catalogue.]

1083–1084. (The) Indian Home. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Incorporating the Indian Cookery'. A monthly journal for the home. Edited by S. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 28 and 22 respectively. Published by C. Sambanda Mudali: Madras. 1924. [30th January and 27th February 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per annum.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1085–1087. (The) Indian Review. Vol. 24, No. 12 and Vol. 25, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 72, 80 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924 [26th December 1923, 30th January and 29th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 each.

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 4,000, 4,000 and 3,500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1007 of the previous catalogue.]

1088. Indians Abroad. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by C. R. Nāyuḍu. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [19th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

1089–1091. India Trade Developer. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal devoted to business progress, modern magics, industry, etc. Edited by N. V. Padmanābhan. pp. 32, 40 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [3rd January, 3rd February and 3rd March 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. Saṇmukham & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1010 of the previous catalogue.]

1092. International Directory. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to mercantile advertisements, etc. Edited by C. T. Pillai. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Shencottah. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

T. R. Mīnākṣisundram Pillai, Rāmānujam Press, Tenkasi. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1093–1094 (The) Journal of the Madras University Training Corps. Nos. 7 and 8. 'The U.T.C. Gazette'. Edited by F. Maxwell Lawford. pp. 8 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [25th January and 15th February 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1013 of the previous catalogue.]

1095–1097. (The) Kalpaka. A monthly Indian psychic and spiritual review. Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 60, 60 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1924. [1st January, 1st and 23rd February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1016 of the previous catalogue.]

1098–1099. (The) Manufacturers' Service. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly devoted to technology, handicrafts and commerce. Edited by T. Nāgasubrahmaṇya Rao. pp. 36 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1923 and 1924. [15th January and 23rd February 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 and 350 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1023 of the previous catalogue.]

1100–1113. (The) Planters' Chronicle. Vol. 18, Nos. 51 and 52 and Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 12. The official organ of the U.P.A.S.I. Edited by Edwin Vincent. pp. 26, 12, 12, 10, 16, 14, 16, 14, 16, 26, 24, 20, 16 and 13 respectively. Published by S. Vincent: Coimbatore. 1923 and 1924. [22nd and 29th December 1923, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th January, 2nd, 9th, 16th and 23rd February, 1st, 8th, 15th and 22nd March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 860 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1027 of the previous catalogue.]

1114. (The) Rambler. Vol. 2, No. 1. Formerly known as A.I.C.E.M. monthly advertiser. A monthly journal on current life. Edited by E. Kanniyappan. pp. 16. Published by T. R. Bhūṣaṇam & Co.: Madras. 1924. [10th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1115. Self-Culture. Vol. 26, No. 1. A monthly magazine for the all-round culture of men. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1924. [10th January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1039 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1116. Shama'a. Vol. 4, No. 2. A magazine of Art, Literature and Philosophy. Edited by Miss M. Chatōpādhyāy. pp. 90. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [26th January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 12 per annum.

Addison Press, Madras. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1042 of the previous catalogue.]

1117–1118. (The) South India Boy Scout. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3. 'The official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras provincial area. Edited by the Boy Scout Association. pp. 34 and 24 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [18th January and 5th March 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1043 of the previous catalogue.]

1119–1122. (The) South Indian Research. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2 and monthly Supplement, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to all kinds of research. Edited by T. Rājagōpāla Rao. pp. 24, 32, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 per annum. (Supplement) 12 annas per annum.

C. Munisāmi Mudali, Sivakāmi Vilāsa Press, Madras. 500 copies each and (Supplement) 3,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 377 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]

1123–1137. Swadharma. Vol. 3, Nos. 35 to 49. A weekly devoted to the Labour movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by P. Kaṇṇan and J. W. A. Kadirgāman. pp. 8 each. Published by E. Rāmanāthan: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th December 1923, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th January, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 27th February and 5th, 12th and 19th March 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 10 per annum.

E. Rāmanāthan, Svadharma Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1047 of the previous catalogue.]

1138–1150. Wonderman News. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 13. 'The humorous Saturday journal'. Edited by E. S. Puṇyakōti Mudali. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [Every Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies each.

1151–1153. (The) Young Citizen. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. An illustrated monthly magazine of world-brotherhood. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant and G. S. Arundale. pp. 32 each. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [17th December 1923, 1st January and 1st February 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1060 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

1154–1159. (The) Local Self-Government Gazette. Vol. 9, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2 and Index to Vol. 8. Edited by K. C. Dēsikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 72, 76, 73, 64, 68 and 17 respectively. Published by P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [1st December 1923, 5th January, 5th February, 5th and 22nd March 1924 and 1st December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 per annum.

K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, National Press, Madras. 500, 500, 500, 400, 400 and 500 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1068 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1160–1162. (The) Adyar Bulletin. Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 3. A Theosophical monthly for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 52, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1924. [23rd January, 14th February and 13th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 per annum.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1069 of the previous catalogue.]

1163. Bhārata Dharma. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A monthly magazine of Liberal Hinduism. 'The official organ of the Bhārata Samāj'. Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 8. Published by the Bhārata Samāj: Adyar. 1923 and 1924. [8th January 1924.] 4vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 750 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1073 of the previous catalogue.]

1164. (The) Brahmin. Vol. 1, No. 1. Associo-religious monthly. Edited by T. K. Jagannādhācāri. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [December 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 per annum.

R. K. Rājagōpālācāri & Co., Kalānilayam Press, Madras. 600 copies.

1165–1166. Bright Echoes. Vol. 27, Nos. 1 and 2. Postal, Telegraph and Telephone Christian Association. Edited by W. Wilcox. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1924. [25th January and 25th February 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition, Free.

Rev. C. H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1077 of the previous catalogue.]

1167–1192. Brothers of the star. Vol. 8, Nos. 2 to 12 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one and 11 and 12 in one), Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 12 and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly report of the Indian section of the star in the east. Edited by Miss Annie C. Bell, B. Rājagōpālan and V. C. Patvardhan. pp. 8 each. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1921 to 1924. [1st of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1193. (The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country. Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by C. J. Verkey. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1923. [10th January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.
Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 750 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1082 of the previous catalogue.]

1194–1207. (The) Catholic Leader. Vol. 3, No. 50 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 13. Incorporating 'the Catholic Watchman' and "the standard," a weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [27th December 1923, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st January, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th February, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th March 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 672, 672, 664, 664, 660, 660, 664, 664, 660, 660, 656, 660, 660 and 656 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1083 of the previous catalogue.]

1208–1210. The Catholic Register. Vol. 26, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by St. Joseph's Orphanage Press: Chingleput. 1924. [January, February and March 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 4 annas each.
Rev. Fr. Peter Aloysius, St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 500 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1094 of the previous catalogue.]

1211. Charity. Easter 1924. A letter from India. Edited by J. J. McArdle. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Phirangipuram (Guntur district). 1924. [24th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,200 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1098 of the previous catalogue.]

1212–1214. Christ Church Parish Magazine. December 1923 to February 1924. Edited by Rev. J. H. Butlin. pp. 6, 8 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [8th December 1923, 10th January and 10th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Vest & Co., Madras. 150 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1099 of the previous catalogue.]

1215–1217. (The) Dornakal Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly Missionary Journal. Edited by Rev. A. B. Elliott and Rev. G. Kantayya. pp. 16 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1924. [17th January, 15th February and 17th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

1218–1221. Epworth Tidings. Vol. 10, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 11, No. 1. A monthly. Edited by Rev. Vera Wabley. pp. 10 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [End of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.
W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 400 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1102 of the previous catalogue.]

1222. Home Missionary Society of India. December 1923. Edited by Mrs. Prosser. pp. 18. Published by A. J. Rebeiro: Madras. 1923. [December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1104 of the previous catalogue.]

1223–1224. (The) Indian Temperance News and White Ribbon. Vol. 17, No. 12 and Vol. 18, No. 1. A monthly organ of the Women's Christian Temperance Union. Edited by Mrs. A. R. Ferguson. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–14 per annum.
E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1105 of the previous catalogue.]

1225–1226. (The) Jaina Gazette. Vol. 19, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagamanderlāl Jaini, Ajit Prasād and C. S. Mallināthа Jain. pp. 28 and 24 respectively. Published by the editors: Madras. 1923. [12th December 1923 and 19th January 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.
J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Sumati Press, Madras. 600 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1107 of the previous catalogue.]

1227. (The) Junior Methodist. Vol. 1, No. 8. Organ of the Board of Sunday Schools and Epworth League in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 30. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1923. [December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1108 of the previous catalogue.]

1228–1230. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 19, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly. Edited by Rev. J. S. Price. pp. 42, 34 and 48 respectively.] Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [10th January, 8th February and 13th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 525, 492 and 478 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1109 of the previous catalogue.]

1231. (The) Malabar Catholic Student. Vol. 2, No. 14. 'Organ of the Malabar Catholic Students' League. Edited by Rev. D. Hanore, S.J. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [7th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1114 of the previous catalogue.]

1232. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 17, No. 106. A monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S. J. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [2nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,700 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1127 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

1233–1234. My Mother. Vol. 8, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kuḷandaisvāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 42 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1924. [31st December 1923 and 30th January 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,050 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1131 of the previous catalogue.]

1235–1237. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Societyof India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 12, 16 and 16, respectively. Published by N. M. Society of India: Madras. 1924. [7th January, 20th February and 8th March 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras. 1,550, 1,500 and 1,500 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1134 of the previous catalogue.]

1238. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Madras district. Vol. 5, No. 4. Edited by Rev. A. O. Brown. pp. 13. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [31st December 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 430 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1141 of the previous catalogue.]

1239. (The) Rally. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'Organ of the C. Y. M. Guild. Edited by Rev. P. Carty, S. J. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [26th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

1240–1244. Signs and Wonders. Vol. 3, Nos.11 and 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1993 and 1824. [10th December, 10th December 1923, 31st January, 1st March and 1st March 1924, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1142 of the previous catalogue.]

1245–1248. St. Andrew's Church, Madras. September to December 1923. Edited by Rev. J. J. Wright. pp. 4 each. Published by H. Bogs: Madras. 1923. [End of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1145 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

1249–1251. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 45, Nos. 4 to 6. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental, philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 154, 148 and 155 respectively. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923 and 1924. [27th December 1923, 30th January and 27th February 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 per annum.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 3,200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1151 of the previous catalogue.]

1252–1254. (The) Vēdanta Kēsari. Vol. 10, Nos. 8 to 10. Edited by Svāmi Sarvānanda and Brahmacāri Prabōdha Caitanya. pp. 50, 54 and 56 respectively. Published by Svāmi Sarvānanda: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [29th December 1923, 28th January and 1st March 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,100, 1,500 and 1,500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1154 of the previous catalogue.]

1255–1256. (The) Vedic World. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12 (in one) and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3 (in one). A monthly journal of the Vedic Society. Edited by K. V. Subbanāmātya. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [8th July 1923 and 12th February 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 59 at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1257. The Wisdom of the East. Vol. 2, No. 9. A monthly socio-religious journal. Edited by U. P. Krishṇamācāri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1923. [10th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum.

M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 250 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1167 of the previous catalogue.]

1258–1260. (The) Young Theosophsit. Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly magazine to interpret the ideals of Theosophy to the young. Edited by V. K. Krishṇa Mēnōn and L. E. Tristram. pp. 8, 12 and 12, respectively. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [15th December 1923, 15th January and 15th February 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1261. The journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 15, No. 5. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇayyaṅgār: pp. 40. Published by N. Raṅganātha Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1923. [October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 per annum.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 350 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1172 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1262–1264. The journal of the Indian Institute of Science, Vol. 6, Parts 11 to 13. Edited by B. Gaṇapati Rao, J. J. Sudborough, H. E. Watson, Vināyak Kēśava Bhagwat and S. K. Gokhale. pp. 42, 8 and 18, respectively. Published by George Kenneth : Madras. [2nd February, 2nd February and 25th February 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2, As. 8 and 12 annas, respectively.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 495, 500 and 500 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1173 of the previous catalogue.]

1265–1266. (The) Popular Scientific Journal. Vol. 8, No. 12 and Vol. 9, No. 1. Edited by H. Dēvadās. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor : Tinnanur. 1923 and 1924. [31st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

H. Dēvadās, Dāsar's Press, Tinnanur. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1174 of the previous catalogue.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1267. (The) American College Magazine. Vol. 6, No. 3, issued thrice a year. Edited by Rev. A. J. Saunders. pp. 48. Published by the editor : Madura. 1924. [February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

Rev. J. H. Dickson, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1175 of the previous catalogue.]

1268–1269. (The) Arni Board High School English Magazine. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). Edited by M. S. Mīnākṣisundaram Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Arni. 1923 and 1924. [December 1923 and February 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

E. C. Scudder, A. A. M. Press, Arni. 250 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 295 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1270–1271. (The) Bishop Heber College Magazine. Vol. 13, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by K. R. Rājāgōpāla Ayyar. pp. 69 and 74, respectively. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1924. [15th January and 11th March 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Trichinopoly. 700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1176 of the previous catalogue.]

1272–1274. (The) Coimbatore Government College Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by D. S. Reḍḍi. pp. 32, 44 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1924. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per annum.

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 350 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1177 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1275–1276. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 29, No. 12 and Vol. 30, No. 1. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 48 and 60, respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [7th January and 9th February 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 650 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1178 of the previous catalogue.]

1277. (The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society. Special Number, February 1924. Edited by P. Rājagōpāla Ayyar. pp. 97. Published by the Kumbakonam College Literary Society : Kumbakonam. 1924. [24th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. A. M. Bālasundara Ceṭṭi, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1182 of the previous catalogue.]

1278–1280. (The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 11, Nos. 11 and 12 in one and Vol 12, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar and Y. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 52, 44 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor : Coimbatore. 1923 and 1924. [9th January, 8th February and 7th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum.

(Vol. 11, Nos. 11 and 12) K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore ; (Vol. 12, Nos. 1 and 2) S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 650 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1183 of the previous catalogue.]

1281. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 1. Quarterly series. Edited by Rev. A. S. Woodburne. pp. 84. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1924. [26th January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 350 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1187 of the previous catalogue.]

1282. (The) Madras Forest College Magazine. Vol. 8, No. 2. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 92. Published by W. G. Dyson : Coimbatore. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 325 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 41 at page 296 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1283. Methodist Education. Vol. 3, No. 4. A quarterly. 'The organ of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 56. Published by W. L. King : Madras. 1923. [December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1191 of the previous catalogue.]

1284. Noble College Leader. Vol. 9, No. 4. Edited by K. S. Appa Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor : Masulipatam. 1923. [2nd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Andhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada. 750 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1500 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1285. Pachaiyappa's College Magazine, Vol. 5, No. 1. pp. 32. Published by the Principal: Madras. 1924. [29th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākrisna Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9 at page 77 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]

1286. (The) Presidency College Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. Edited by S. E. Raṅganāthan. pp. 54. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1287–1289. Progress Nos. 162 to 164. An illustrated monthly magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [4th December 1923, 4th January and 5th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, 700, 650 and 750 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1193 of the previous catalogue.]

1290. Then and Now. Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3 (in one). The magazine of Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E. E. Berry. pp. 72. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1923. [19th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 31 at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1291. Wesley College Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 41. Edited by Rev. C. K. Williams. pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [15th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 350 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1198 of the previous catalogue.]

FRENCH—RELIGION.

1292–1293. La Malle des Indes. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. G. Ruwet, S.J. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Kurseong. 1924. [8th and 28th January 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 150 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1202 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—FICTION.

1294–1296. ஜெகன் மோகினி. [Jeganmōhini. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A periodical devoted to the publication in parts of works on fiction.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64 each. Published by Ṣaṇmukham & Co.: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [26th December 1923, 28th January and 23rd February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per annum.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1205 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

1297. கதா சந்திரிகை. [Kadācandirikai. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal dealing with short stories, romances, etc.] Edited by B.A. Bāsyam Ayyaṅgār. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Madras. [19th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

A. Mādhavayya, Author's Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1298–1300. கதா மாலிகா. [Kadāmālikā Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one). A monthly magazine of stories. Edited by S. S. Aruṇagiri Nādar and S. S. Maṇiyan. pp. 74, 64 and 134 respectively. Published by Śrī Kāmākṣi Vilāsam Book Depôt: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [31st December 1923, 30th January and 28th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

P. Ṣaṇmukham & Co., Madras. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1208 of the previous catalogue.

1301–1303. கதா ரத்னாகரம். [Kadāratnākaram. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nelayappan. pp. 50 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [15th October, 15th November and 15th December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras. 200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1212 of the previous catalogue.]

1304–1307. மனமோகினி. [Manamōhiṉi Vol. 2, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp. 80, 80, 86 and 80 respectively. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [1st December 1923, 1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per annum.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1215 of the previous catalogue.]

1308. நவீனகம். [Navīṉakam. November, 1923. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] pp. 32. Published by T. Rajēśvara Mudali: St. Thomas' Mount. [8th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17 at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1309. கம்ப நாடா. [Kambanāḍar. Vol. 1, No. 4. A Monthly devoted to the publication, in parts, of the *Kambarāmāyaṇam*: with notes.] Edited by M. V. Gōvindarāja Ayyaṅgar. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Karaikkudi. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.

R. Cokkaliṅgam, Dhanavaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikkudi. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1218 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1310–1313. ஆயுள் வேதம். [Āyulvēdam. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 8 to 11 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal dealing with the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by S. R. V. Dās. pp. 24, 56, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1923 and 1924. [17th August, 17th December 1923, 5th January and 26th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

V. D. Naṭarāja Mudali, Sundara Vināyakar Press, Vellore. 1,000, 500, 1,000 and 500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1221 of the previous catalogue.]

1314–1316. ஸ்ரீதன்வந்தரி. [Śrī Dhanvantari, Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. An *Āyurvēdic* fortnightly. Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 16, 16 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [25th December 1923, January and 13th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.

K. Śēṣagiri Rao, Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1223 of the previous catalogue.]

1317–1318. வைத்திய கலாநிதி. [Vaiddiyakalānidi, Vol. 9. Nos. 2 and 3 (in one), and Vol. 10, No. 1. A monthly medical journal dealing with the *Āyurvēdic* and other systems.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 52 and 54 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [31st July 1923 and 28th January 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum.

M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 79 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1319–1321. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini, Vol. 9, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [17th December 1923, 15th January and 13th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 20,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1224 of the previous catalogue.]

1322. ஆனந்த விஜயன். [Ānanda Vijayan, Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by D. Māsilāmaṇi Nāḍār. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1924. [12th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

1323–1329. ஆரிய மித்ரன். [Āryamitran, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] pp. 40 each. Published by M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [May to November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.

M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1330–1334. ஆஸ்ரம போதினி. [Āsrama Bōdini, Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to topics of social, religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. M. Palanimalaiyān. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Dindigul. 1923. [June, July, August, September and October 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8 per annum.

P. M. Veṅkaṭācalam Pillai, Abhirāmi Vilāsam Press, Dindigul. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1335. பாரதி வெற்றி. [Bārati verri. Sample copy. 'The Triumph of India.' A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by M. A. Varadarāja Mudali. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Kallakurichi (South Arcot district). [10th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

A. Veṅkaṭēśa Ayyar, Puṣpālayāmbā Vilāsam Press, Tirukkoilur. 500 copies.

1336–1337. தரும சீலன். [Darumaśīlan, Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 11. (Nos. 9 and 10 in one.) A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nāyinār. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

T. Ādi Nāyinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madars. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1227 of the previous catalogue.]

1338. கிராமானுகூலன். [Girāmānukūlan Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Āpatsahāya Ayyar. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1924. [11th February 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

T. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, Śri Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

1339. கிராம பரிபாலனம். [Girāmaparipālanam, Vol. 1, No. 18. A weekly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by P. S. Ācārya. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. [31st January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 250 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1230 of the previous catalogue.]

1340–1347. ஜீவானந்த போதினி. [Jīvānandabōdini, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 8. A high class miscellaneous monthly magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 8.] Edited by M. Tiru-jñānasambanda Mudali and L. Muttukumārasāmi Mudali. pp. 40 each. Published by N. T. Ratnavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1923. [25th of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

N. T. Ratnavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbal Vilāsam Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

1348. ஞான சூரியன். [Jñānasūriyan, Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly journal of religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Karunaiyānandasvāmi. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Vijayapuram (Tanjore district). 1923. [25th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.

Karuṇaiyānandasvāmi, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 250 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1233 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1349. கல்பதரு-ஆரிய வித்தியா விமர்சனை. [Kalpataru-Āriyaviddiyāvimarśanai, Vol. 2, No. 5 to 10 (in one). A monthly magazine on medical science and miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. V. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 8 Published by the editor: Madras. [30th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

M. V. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyar, Sukhānjan Press, Madras. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, page 290 of the calalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1350–1359. கல்பதரு. [Kalpataru, Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 12, and Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. P. Śēṣādri Ayyaṅgār. pp. 48, 52, 48, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [Last day of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

(Nos. 7 to 9 of Vol. 4) P. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Metropolitan Press, Madras; (and the rest) T. Vināyaka Mudali, International Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 80 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]

1360–1362. க்ஷத்திரிய மித்திரன். [Kṣattiriya Mittiran, Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [3rd of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras. 1,000, 1,500 and 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1235 of the previous catalogue.]

1363. குகன். [Kugan, No. 5. Formerly known as 'Tarkāla Sīrtiruttam'. A monthly journal for the advancement of the *Guhavēlāla* community.] Edited by T. P. Parimanappallavarāyar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Uttamacherri (Trichinopoly district). 1924. [7th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

T. K. Rājagōpalan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36. at page 179 of the cataloque for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1364–1366. லக்ஷ்மி. [Lakṣmi, Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly miscellaneous journal devoted to the advancement of the Tamilians.] Edited by K. S. Muttayya. pp. 45 each. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co.: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [2nd December 1923, 5th January and 5th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

Vest & Co., Madras. 2,050, 2,050 and 2,100 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1238 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1367–1369. மனோரஞ்சனி. [Manōrañjani Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 3. A periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 60, 64 and 64 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [5th December 1923, 4th and 31st January 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per annum.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1240 of the previous catalogue].

1370–1372. முத்துராஜ மித்திரன். [Mutturāja Mittiran. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly pamphlet devoted to the advancement of the *Mutturāja* community.] Edited by T. C. Siṅgāram. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923 and 1924. [24th December 1923, 17th January and 5th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1243 of the previous catalogue.]

1373–1386. நாடார் குல மித்திரன். [Nādārkula Mittiran. Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 19 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one). 'The Friend of the *Nādār* Community.' A weekly paper.] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nādār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1923 and 1924. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th October, 5th, 19th and 26th November, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th and 31st December 1923 and 7th January 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum.

S. A. Muttu Nādār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta. 1,775, 1,775, 1,800, 1,800, 1,800, 1,825, 1,825, 1,825, 1,825, 1,875, 1,925, 1,925 1,875 and 1,825 copies respectively.

[Last issu noticed in serial No. 1245 of the previous catalogue.]

1387. நவரச மஞ்சரி. [Navarasa Mañjari. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to religion, philosophy, literature, science and general topics.] Edited by A. M. Pōrūran Cetti. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [15th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5-8 per annum.

A. Baṅgāru Rāju, Novel Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1388. ஒற்றுமை. [Orrumai. Vol. 4, No. 3. A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc., amongst Indians.] Edited by V. Rāmacandra Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by P. V. Kannan & Co.: Madras. 1924. [19th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas per annum.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Rādhā Krisṇa Press, Madras. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 300 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1389. பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 19, No. 5. A monthly magazine devoted to religions social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmanujulu Nāyudu. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Śrīraṅgam. 1924. [26th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 350 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1255 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1390–1439. பூர்ண சந்திரோதயம். [Pūrṇa-candirōdayam. Vol. 6, Nos. 2 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one), Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 12, Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one), Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 12 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one) and Vol. 10, Nos. 1 to 7 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly journal devoted to theosophy, religion, Edited by A. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1915 to 1919. [About the 15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2. per annum.

R. Sundaram Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

[Last issue (Vol. 13, Nos. 4 to 10), noticed in entry No. 33, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1440–1442. சரஸ்வதி. [Sarasvati. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by A. Mādhava Rāju. pp. 12, 52 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [11th December 1923, 24th January and 28th February 1924, respectively.] (Vol. 1, No. 12). Folio. and (Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2.) 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 per annum.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1259 of the previous catalogue.]

1443–1445. செந்தமிழ். [Śentamil. Vol. 21, No. 12, and Vol. 22, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1923 and 1924. [24th January, 28th February and 24th March 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum.

Lakṣminārāyaṇan, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1256 of the previous catalogue.]

1446–1457. செந்தமிழ்ச் செல்வி. [Śentamil-ccelvi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 12. A monthly miscellaneous journal devoted to topics relating to Tamil literature.] Edited by M. Tirunāvakkaraśu Mudali. pp. 32 each. Published by V. Subbayya Pillai: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [10th of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

C. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

1458–1461. தமிழரசு. [Tamilarasu. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to literary religious topics. Edited by S. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār and Bhāṣkara Ayyar. pp. 40 each. Published by P. Bhāṣkara Ayyar: Madura. 1923 and 1924. [11th November 1923, 13th and 29th January and 20th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

(No. 1) S. Kriṣṇasāmi Pillai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam; (Nos. 2 to 4) A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1462–1465. தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamilar Nēsan. Vol. 7, Nos. 8 to 11. 'The Tamilian's Friend'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32, 32, 54 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [15th January, 29th February, 1st and 21st March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

(Nos. 8 and 9) V. C. Kriṣnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras and (Nos. 10 and 11) A. Mādhavayya, Author's Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1270 of the previous catalogue.]

1466–1467. விவேக போதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 16, Nos. 2 and 3. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 58 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [15th December 1923 and 8th February 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son., Commercial Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1277 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1468–1470. ஆற்காட் மிஷன் வர்த்தமானி. [Ārkāt Miṣan Varttamāni. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warnshins. pp. 6, 7 and 5 respectively. Published by the editor: North and South Arcot districts. 1923 and 1924. [November, December 1923 and January 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 6 annas per annum.

Rev. E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1279 of the previous catalogue.]

1471–1473. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 61, Nos. 1 to 3. Church of Sweden Mission monthly journal.] Edited by B. Syostrand. pp. 22, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Tranquebar. 1924. [23rd January, 13th and 29th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas per annum.

B. Syostrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 1,200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1281 of the previous catalogue.]

1474–1475. Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine. Vol. 5, No. 12 and Vol. 6, No. 1. pp. 8 each. Published by A. B. S. Union: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [5th of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 8 per annum.

E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1352 of the previous catalogue.]

1476–1478. பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. Vol. 66, No. 12 and Vol. 67, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Y. G. Bonnell. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [4th December 1923, 4th January and 5th February 1924 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna per annum.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,800, 3,000 and 2,800 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1284 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1479–1487. பாலியர் நேசன். [Bāliyar Nēśan. Vol. 31, Nos. 8 to 12 and Vol. 32, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel and J. S. Daniel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1923 and 1924. [5th of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas per annum.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 6,250 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 72, at page 302 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1488. Catholic Truth Instructor. Vol. 14, No. 1 Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [7th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400 copies.

[Last issued noticed in serial No. 1286 of the previous catalogue.]

1489–1491. தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [Dārul Islām. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. (Formerly known as *Tattuva Islām.*) Monthly magazine.] Edited by Davūd Shā Sāhib. pp. 48 each. Published by I. Abdur Rahmān Sāhib: Madras. 1924. [31st December 1923, 30th January and 29th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,250, 1,250 and 1,000 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1290 of the previous catalogue.]

1492. தெய்வ பக்தன். [Deyvabaktan. Vol. 2, No. 9. A monthly journal of religious interest.] Edited by Krisnamūrti Ayyar. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1923. [7th January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

R. Nārāyanasāmi Pillai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1293 of the previous catalogue.]

1493. கிண்டி வேதியர் நேசன். [Gindi Vēdiyar Nēsan. Vol. 2, No. 2. A quarterly.] Edited by W. Wilcox and Rev. A. O. Brown. pp. 23. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1923. [25th January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

Rev. C. H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet. 200 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 40, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1494–1496. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Misanari Sanga Dīpikai. Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India.'] Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 9, 16 and 13 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [17th January, 13th February and 17th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas per annum.

P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1296 of the previous catalogue.]

1497–1499. International Bible Reading Association, December 1923 to February 1924. A monthly. Edited by Rev. L. Watts. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literary Society for India: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [17th November, 24th December 1923 and 15th January 1924, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 960, 1,020 and 1,040 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1298 of the previous catalogue].

1500. இஸ்லா மத விளக்கம். [Islāmatavilakkam. Vol. 1, No. 8. The Elucidator of the religion of *Islām.*] Edited by M. I. Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Tenkasi. 1923. [30th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

R. A. Gaffūr Sāhib, Mīrānia Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 400 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1300 of the previous catalogue.]

1501. ஜீவ ஒளி. [Jīva Oli. 'Living-Light.' January-March 1924. A quarterly.] Edited by S. Dēvaprasādam. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Anthiyur (Coimbatore district). 1924. [4th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition.

M. V. Varadan, Saurāstra Press, Salem. 500 copies.

1502–1506. ஜீவத் தண்ணீர். [Jīvattannīr. September to December 1923 and January 1924. 'The Water of Life.'] Edited by Rev. R. V. Āsīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1923 and 1924. [10th of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas per annum.

[K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. (September to November.) 1,250 copies each; (December and January) 1,150 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1305 of the previous catalogue.]

1507–1514. ஞானோதயம். [Jñānodayam. Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 8. 'The organ of the Tamil members of the Theosophical Society.'] Edited by A. Rangasvāmi Ayyar and C. N. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by the Theosophical Tamil Publishing Society: Adyar. 1923 and 1924. [21st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

B. Rangā Reddi, Besant Press, Madras. (Nos. 1 to 5), 450 copies each; and (Nos. 6 to 8), 500 copies each.

[Previous issues printed outside the Madras Presidency.]

1515. கிறிஸ்தவ பிரபல்ய போதினி. [Kiristavapirabalya Bōdini. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by T. A. Samuel Ponnusāmi. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [11th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 per annum.

A. Bangāru Rāju, Novel Press, Madras. 600 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1516–1518. மாதர் போதினி. [Mādar Bōdini. Vol. 38, No. 12 and Vol. 39, Nos. 1 and 2: 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [4th December 1923, 4th January and 5th February 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas per annum.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 700, 700 and 630 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1308 of the previous catalogue.]

1519–1522. மாதர் மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 37, Nos. 4 to 7. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [End of each month]. 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas per annum.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1310 of the previous catalogue.]

1523–1525. முஸல்மான். [Musalman. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 8. Formerly known as *Islāmatavilakkam.*] Edited by M. E. Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib. pp. 20, 20 and 23, respectively. Published by the editor: Tenkasi. 1924. [11th January, 9th February and 5th March 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 per annum.

R. A. Gafur, Mīrānia Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 500, 550 and 500 copies, respectively.

1526–1528. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 32, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Mgr. A. R. Johu. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2 each.

Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 2,000 1,900 and 1,920 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1312 of the previous catalogue.]

1529. நாசரேத் திருச்சபை வர்த்தமானி. [Nēsarēt Tiruccabai Varttamāni.] No. 6. Edited by Rev. C. G. Stapley. pp. 15. Published by the editor: Nazareth. 1923. [4th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 400 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1315 of the previous catalogue.]

1530–1531. நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். [Nigalkāla Sattiyam. Vol. 12, No. 12 and Vol. 13 No. 1. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by S.D.A. Publishing House, Bangalore. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Bangalore. 1923 and 1924. [1st of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1316 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1532–1534. ஸ்ரீராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakrisna Vijayam. Vol. 3, No. 12 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. Monthly journal devoted to *Vēdantic* teachings.] Edited by Brahmacāri Prabōdha Caitanya and K. S. Rāmasāmi. pp. 34, 40 and 36, respectively. Published by Śrī Rāmakrisna Math: Madras. [31st December 1923, 4th and 28th February 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 500, 1,000 and 1,000 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1318 of the previous catalogue.]

1535–1538. சைவம். [Śaivam. Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 11 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). A monthly journal devoted to *Śaivism.*] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [November, December 1923, January and February 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 per annum.

T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1331 of the previous catalogue.]

1539–1541. சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 37, Nos. 2 to 4. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Meshach Soloman. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [4th December 1923, 4th January and 5th February 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,400, 1,620 and 1,620, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1333 of the previous catalogue.]

1542. சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 10, No. 1. Formerly known as 'St. Anthony's Messenger.'] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1924. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1335 of the previous catalogue].

1543–1544. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத் தூதன். [Sēsunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan. Vol. 37, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. Trichinopoly. 1924. [27th December 1923 and 27th January 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6 each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 5,000 and 4,850 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1338 of the previous catalogue.]

1545–1547. தமிழ்ச் சபைத் தீபிகை. [Tamilccabaiddīpikai. Vol. 6, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 7, No. 1. 'The Tamil Church Dīpika.'] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jñānavolivu. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Cuddalore. 1923 and 1924. [25th November, 22nd December 1923 and 8th February 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

Vest & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1341 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1548–1549. தாரக தூதன. [Tāraka Tūdan Vol. 5, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Star Messenger.'] Edited by C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu and T. B. Bhāṣyācārya. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1923 and 1924. [5th January and 23rd February 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasami Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore. 600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1344 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1550. தத்துவ போதினி. [Tattuva Bōdiṇi. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal of religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by T. K. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1551–1552. திருக்குடும்பப் பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனா விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumbappāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdaṇā-Viṣayappūṅgottu. Vol. 13, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly religious periodical intended for the Students of the R.C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16. Published by Rev. B. Josph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1923 and 1924. [14th December 1923 and 14th January 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 375 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1346 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1553–1556. சோதிட கலா நிதி. [Sōtiḍa Kalānidi. Vol. 1, No. 11 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The treasure of astrological science': a monthly journal.] Edited by V. K. Vēlu Nāyakar. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1923 and 1924. [16th November 1923, 14th January, 13th February and 13th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

A. K. Veṅkaṭācalam, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore. 1,000, 1,000, 2,000 and 2,000 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1359 of the previous catalogue.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1557–1586. பால வினோதினி. [Bāla Vinōdiṇi. Vol. 3, No. 7 to Vol. 5, No. 12. 'Amusement for the young': a monthly journal.] Edited by T. A. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati. pp. 32 each. Published by Srī Bālasubrahmaṇyam & Co.: Madras. 1921 to 1923. [About the middle of each month.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.

B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tātā Printing Works, Madras. (Vols. 3 and 4) 2,000 copies each, and (Vol. 5) 3,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 225 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1587–1589. பேரா சிரியன். [Pērāśiriyaṉ. Vol. 8, Nos. 5 to 8 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly journal for elementary schoolmasters.] Edited by C. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 8, 16 and 8 respectively. Published by N. Veṅkaṭrāyalu & Son: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [3rd December 1923, 15th January and 13th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1362 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—FICTION.

1590–1599. నవ్వుల తోట. [Navvula Tōṭa. Vol. 2, Nos. 15 to 24. A weekly Journal containing titbits of fun.] Edited by K. Gurunādhamūrti. pp. 16, 10, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1923 and 1924. [25th December 1923, 9th, 17th, 23rd and 30th January, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th February and 5th March 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per annum.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 1,000, 350, 350, 400, 400, 400, 400, 400, 400 and 400 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1364 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1600–1601. ఆంధ్ర వైద్య సమ్మేళనపత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvedic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 20 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Ellore, 1923. [7th November 1923 and 8th January 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 400 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1373 of the previous catalogue.]

1602–1604. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4, 'The Moonlight (or guide) to *Ayurvēda*'; a monthly publication devoted to *Āyurvēda*.] pp. 20 each. Published by the Manager, P. C. A. & Co.: Peridepi (Nellore district). 1923 and 1924. [5th January, 8th February and 15th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per annum.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1376 of the previous catalogue.]

1606–1607. శ్రీధన్వంతరి. [(Śrī)Dhanvantari. Vol. 3, Nos. 23 and 24 (in one) and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one and Nos. 3 and 4 in one). An *Ayurvēdic* fortnightly.] Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 40, 16 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [5th and 26th January and 11th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.

S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1378 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1608. అనసూయ. [Anasuya. Vol. 5, No. 2. A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Āndhra women.] Edited by V. Veṅkaṭaratnamma. pp. 64. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao: Cocanada. 1924. [6th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.
P. Lakṣmīnarasamāmba, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada. 600 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1381 of the previous catalogue.]

1609–1610. ఆంధ్రలక్ష్మి. [Āndhra Lakṣmi. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly periodical devoted to the moral and religious advancement of the Āndhra women.] Edited by K. V. Ramaṇamma. pp. 40 each. Published by K. Sivarāmayya: Berhampore. [19th January and 8th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.
K. Śivarāmayya, Āndhra Lakṣmi Press, Berhampore. 400 and 350 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1382 of the previous catalogue.]

1611–1612. ఆంధ్రసాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣat Patrika. Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A bi-monthly journal of the Telugu Academy.] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 64 and 108 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924 [20th December 1923 and 10th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.
A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. 450 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1613. ఆంధ్ర సర్వస్వము. [Āndhra Sarvasvamu. Vol. 1, No. 1. An illustrated monthly to depict Āndhra genius.] Edited by E. Vēṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1924. [11th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

1614. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. pp. 176. Published by the editor: Madras. [27th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 per annum.
K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

1615–1617. బాలభారతి. [Bāla Bhārati. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly devoted to miscellaneous topics of interest.] pp. 16, 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [24th January, 9th February and 8th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 per annum.
V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000, 2,000 and 2,500 copies respectively.

1618. దేవాంగ సేవ. [Dēvāṅgasēva. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly devoted to the interest *Dēvāṅga* community.] Edited by S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1924. [29th February 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1619–1620. కళ. [Kaḷa. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the Āndhra Literature and Arts.] Edited by P. V. Rājamannār Nāyuḍu. pp. 70 and 66 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. [18th December 1923 and 26th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 per annum.
G. Veṅkaṭa Subrahmaṇyam, Gōnuguṇṭla Press, Madras. 500 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1621. నాటక కళ. [Nāṭaka Kaḷa. Vol. 1, No. 8. A monthly devoted to various topics relating to dramatic art and literature.] Edited by K. M. V. Viśvanātha Śarma. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1923. [20th February 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.
J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram. 250 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1385 of the previous catalogue.]

1622–1634. ప్రజా బంధు. [Prajābandhu. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 12 and Vol. 2, No. 1. 'People's Friend'. A monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by A. Raṅganātha Mudali. pp. 8 each. Published by B. Raṅga Reḍḍi: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [9th February, 7th March 7th April, 7th May, 7th June, 11th July, 16th August, 7th September, 7th October, 7th November, 7th December 1923, 7th January and 7th February 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.
B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,200, 1,200, 1,300, 1,300, 1,200, 1,200, 1,200, 1,300, 1,300, 1,200, 1,350, 1,300 and 1,500 copies respectively.

1635–1646. శారద. [Śārada. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 6 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 6. A monthly journal devoted chiefly to Telugu Literature.] Edited by K. Śrīrāma Śāstri. pp. 132, 134, 132, 142, 150, 150, 162, 170, 164, 144, 174 and 160 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1923 and 1924. [21st March, 24th April, 24th May, 24th June, 24th July, 24th August, 25th September, 25th October, 28th November and 25th December 1923, 29th January and 3rd March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7–8 per annum.
(Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 6 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 4) K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam: (Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6) K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Śāradā Press, Masulipatam. (Vol. 1, No. 1 to Vol. 2, No. 4) 1,000 copies each: (Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6) 1,250 copies each.

1647–1650. సరస్వతి [Sarasvati. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 9 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one, 7 and 8 in one). A monthly journal devoted to Telugu Literature.] Edited by V. D. Sadāśivēśvara Prasāda Bahadur. pp. 64, 48, 52 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Jayantipuram (Kistna district). [5th September, 6th November and 5th December 1923 and 23rd January 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per annum.
C. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Māhiṣmatī Press, Muktyala. 500 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 308 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1651–1653. సత్సంఘ పత్రిక. [Satsaṅgha Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly organ of the Students' Self-improving Society.] Edited by M. Śēṣācalam. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [28th December 1923, 1st February and 1st March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies each.

1654. తెలుగు దేశవాఙ్మయ పత్రిక. [Telugu-dēśavāṅjmaya Patrika, Vol. 1, No. 12. 'The literary journal of Telangana'.] Edited by A. Vāsudēva Rao. pp. 48. Published by T. Jayarām: Madras. [August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.
C. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsa Press, Madras. 250 copies.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37 at page 418 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

1655. వైశ్య. [Vaiśya. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one). A monthly journal dealing with various topics of social and religious interest for the advancement of the *Vaiśyas*.] Edited by P. Svāmi Bābu. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Narasannapeta (Ganjam district). 1924. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1395 of the previous catalogue.]

1656–1658. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Srīnivāsa. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [4th December 1923, 4th January and 5th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas per annum.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000, 1,660 and 1,440 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1397 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1659–1660. ఆర్కాట్ మిషన్ వర్తమాని. [Ārkāṭ Misan Vartamāni. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 and 5, A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warnshins. pp. 5 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor: North and South Arcot districts. 1923. [November and December 1923 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. As. 6 per annum.
Rev. E. C. Scudder, A.A.M. Press, Arni. 50 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1399 of the previous catalogue.]

1661–1663. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 10, Nos. 6 to 8. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine containing stories, anecdotes, etc.] Edited by Miss Tencale. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [4th December 1923, 4th January and 5th February 1924 respectively] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna per annum.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,800, 6,000 and 5,800 respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1401 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1664. బ్రాహ్మణ పత్రిక. [Brāhmaṇa Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 1. A Monthly devoted to the interest of the *Brahman* community.] Edited by S. V. Raṅgācārya. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Mambalam (Chingleput district). 1923. [26th January 1924.] 4vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.
V. Pērāvadhāni, Gōnuguṇṭla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

1665. International Sunday School Lessons. January 6, 1924. Edited by Rev. W. M. C. Owen. pp. 44. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1924. [30th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas per annum.
W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,700 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1403 of the previous catalogue.]

1666–1668. క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bōdhini. Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly Missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. Victor Mc Cauley. pp. 32 each. Published by A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1924. [31st December 1923, 1st and 28th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.
Rev. Victor Mc Cauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,600, 1,900 and 1,800 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1404 of the previous catalogue.]

1669–1671. పద్మశాలి. [Padmaśāli. Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). A monthly periodical devoted to the advance of the *Padmaśāli* community.] Edited by N. Cinnayya. pp. 24, 48 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Appiahrajupeta (Cuddapah district). 1923 and 1924. [18th December 1923, 18th and 29th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per annum.
M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 350, 350 and 450 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1407 of the previous catalogue.]

1672. శైవరహస్య బోధిని. [Śaivarahasya-bōdhini. Vol. 1, No. 2. The exposition of the secrets of Śaiva religion'. A bi-monthly journal.] Edited by M. Nāgalinga Śāstri. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Tenali. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.
P. V. Narasimham, Vidya Gaṇapati Press, Tenali. 400 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1412 of the previous catalogue.]

1673–1674. సారస్వతసర్వస్వము. [Sārasvatasarvasvamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A Monthly devoted to literary and religious topics.] Edited by E. Rāmabhadra Cayanulu. pp. 73 and 66 respectively. Published by the editor: Tanuku. [13th January and 8th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1413 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1675–1677. సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 36, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras; 1923 and 1924. [4th December 1923, 4th January and 4th February 1924 respectively.] 4vo. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000, 3,100 and 3,250 copies respectively.

[Last issued noticed in serial No. 1415 of the previous catalogue.]

1678–1680. స్త్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. [Strīlakorakaina Vartamānamulu. Vol. 26, No. 12 and Vol. 27, Nos. 1 and 2. A Monthly Missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. Victor McCauley. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference : Guntur. 1923 and 1924. [31st December 1923, 1st and 28th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 510, 550 and 550 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1417 of the previous catalogue.]

1681–1682. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāptistu. Vol. 47, No. 12 and Vol. 48, No. 1. A monthly publication of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by Rev. V. George. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor : Ramapatanam (Nellore district). 1923 and 1924. [10th December 1923 and 10th January 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 12 per annum.

E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1420 of the previous catalogue.]

1683–1685. తెలుగు లూథరను సబ్బాతుబడి పాఠములు. [Telugu Lūtharan Subbātubaḍi-pāṭhamulu. Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book'.] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference : Guntur. 1924. [31st December 1923, 1st and 28th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,621, 1,600 and 1,700 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1422 of the previous catalogue.]

1686–1688. శ్రీవైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavās*.] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 36, 40 and 38 respectively. Published by the editor : Pentapadu (Kṛistna district). [15th November, 3rd and 22nd December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrīvaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1425 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1689–1692. వేకువ చుక్క. [Vēkuvacukka. Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 8 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). 'The Morning Star'. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. O. David. pp. 8 each. Published by W. L. King : Madras. 1923 and 1924. [September, October, November 1923 and January 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st editon. 12 annas per annum.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1428 of the previous catalogue.]

1693–1695. యుద్ధధ్వని. [Yuddhadhvani. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Commissioner Sukh Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the Salvation Army : Madras. 1924. [31st December 1923, 5th February and 6th March 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1431 of the previous catalogue.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1696–1698. గ్రామ గురోపదేశిని. [Grāma-gurōpadēśini. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly dealing with the method of teaching for village school-masters.] Edited by Mrs. McCauley. pp. 28 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference : Guntur. 1924. [27th December 1923, 9th February and 14th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,000, 1,500 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1699–1702. ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one) and Vol. 13, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Śāstri. pp. 62, 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by Rāma & Co. : Ellore. 1923 and 1924. [15th November, 26th December 1923, 2nd February and 15th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1444 of the previous catalogue.]

1703. ప్రాథమిక విద్య. [Prāthamika Vidya. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9 (in one). A monthly magazine for the advancement of elementary education.] Edited by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 32. Published by the editor : Cocanada. 1923. [2nd October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1445 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1704–1706. ఉపాధ్యాయ బోధిని. [Upādhyāyabōdhini. Vol. 6, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by M. Sāmbaśiva Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1923 and 1924. [15th December 1923, 24th January and 23rd February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.
Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 530, 550 and 550 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1446 of the previous catalogue.]

1707–1708. విద్యా పత్రిక. [Vidyā Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to education.] Edited by D. C. Paṭṭabhirāmayya. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. [31st January and 29th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.
A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

1709. ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 21, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 48. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1923. [12th January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.
P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 400 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1460 of the previous catalogue.]

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1710–1711. കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 19, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāriyar. pp. 48 each. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. [24th January and 3rd March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas each.
P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal. 700 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1461 of the previous catalogue.]

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1712–1714. ಆರೋಗ್ಯಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Ārōgya Candrike. Vol. 1, No. 6 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. An illustated monthly medical journal devoted to healthful living.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 42, 44 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [31st December 1923, 4th February and 8th March 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.
Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 2,000, 2,000 and 1,994 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1463 of the previous catalogue.]

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1715–1716. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannada Sahakāri. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 44 and 76 respectively. Published by Chr. Maben: Mangalore. 1923 and 1924. [18th December 1923 and 17th February 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.
Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 800 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1468 of the previous catalogue.]

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1717–1719. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Kāḷjācō Āñj. Vol. 7, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1924. [24th December 1923, 28th January and 28th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.
Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 700, 700 and 650 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1470 of the previous catalogue.]

HINDI (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1720–1721. हिन्दीप्रचारक. [Hindī Pracārak. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A periodical for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by Hrisīkēś Sarma Tailang. pp. 32 each. Published by Harihara Śarma: Madras. [13th February and 1st March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.
Harihara Śarma, Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 750 and 600 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1473 of the previous catalogue.]

HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1722–1723. अवतार. [Avatāra. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2 A periodical devoted to topics relating to the coming again into the world of the Lord.] Edited by Gōkul Bihāri Lāl Varma. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. [19th December 1923 and 27th February 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.
J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 20 and 1,000 copies respectively.

CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1724–1726. Tedim Thu Ki Zak Nak Na Lai. Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 5, No. 1. The Tiddim Chin Hills News. Edited by Rev. J. Herbert Cope. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [15th November, 17th December 1923 and 7th January 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 200 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1478 of the previous catalogue.]

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1727–1728. கிராம வாழ்க்கை. [Girāma Vāḻkkai. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Rural Life'. A fortnightly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by T. Ādinārāyaṇa Cetti. pp. 22 and 36 respectively. Published by G. S. Rajam: Madras. 1924. [26th January and 12th February 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum.
M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1729–1730. Good Health and Dental Welfare. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of health. Edited by H. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [3rd January and January 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.
(No. 1) M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras and
(No. 2) D. Sundara Varadan, Everyman's Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1731–1733. (The) Presidency Postman. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 7 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). 'The organ of the Madras Presidency Postman's Union. Edited by S. Satyamūrti. pp. 8, 10 and 8 respectively. Published by V. Bālasubrahmaṇyam: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [3rd December 1923, 15th January and 13th February 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 per annum.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000, 2,000 and 1,500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1491 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1734–1737. (The) Good Samaritan. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly record of spiritual progress devoted to Gospel Evangelism. Edited by Y. Samuel. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [17th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 600 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1493 of the previous catalogue.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1738. (The) Caldwell High School Annual. No. 7. Edited by G. D. Herbert. pp. 66. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. 1923. [17th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

V. Aruṇācalam Pillai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin. 380 copies.

1739. Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 24, No. 1. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao. pp. 10. Published by the Secretary, S.P.C.A.: Madras. 1924. [31st January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas per annum.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 770 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1497 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1740–1741. Good Health and Dental Welfare. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of health. Edited by H. Veṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [3rd January and January 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.

(No. 1) M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras and

(No. 2) D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1742–1743. The Presidency Postman. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). The organ of the Madras Presidency Postman's Union. Edited by S. Satyamūrti. pp. 8 each. Published by V. Bālasubrahmaṇyam: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [3rd December 1923 and 15th January 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 per annum.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1498 of the previous catalogue.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1744. (The) Mahārāja's College Magagine, Vizianagaram. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A quarterly Journal mainly devoted to research. Edited by M. S. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 126. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1924. [14th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 200 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5 at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1745. Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 22, No. 1. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao. pp. 10. Published by the Secretary, S.P.C.A.: Madras. 1924. [8th February 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas per annum.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1501 of the previous catalogue.]

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1746. (The) Old Students' Magagine, Central High School, Mercara. No. 2. January 1924. Edited by B. S. Kuśālappa. pp. 95. Published by the editor: Mercara. 1924. [7th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

Ch. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1502 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1747–1759. திருச்சபைமணி. [Tiruccabai Maṇi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 7 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 6. 'An organ of the Indian Church of the Danish Mission.'] Edited by Rev. Jñāna Vēdakan. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tiruvannamalai. 1921 and 1922. [Last day of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 per annum.

[(Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5.) R. S. Murugēsa Mudali, St. Mary's Press, Cuddalore, 300 copies each; (Vol. 1, No. 6 to Vol. 2, No. 6.) M. J. Ratnam, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 250 copies each.]

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 90, at page 304 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1760. Sarah Tucker College Magazine. December 1923. Edited by Miss. Howard. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1923. [5th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1761–1772. ஆர்யதர்மம். [Āryadharmam. Vol. 8, Nos. 43 to 48, and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 6. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Venkaṭarāma Śāstri and Pañcāpagēsa Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by V. S. Venkaṭarāma Śāstri : Kumbakonam. [6th, 13th, 20th and 27th December 1923, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st January and 1st, 7th and 15th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. (Vol. 8, Nos. 43 to 48). 300 copies each (and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 6) 400 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1503 of the previous catalogue.]

1773–1780. ஆர்யமதசம்வர்த்தனி. [Ārya-mata Samvardhani. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 8. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by K. T. Naṭēśa Śāstri. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor : Madras. [13th of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 per annum.

C. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA) AND (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1781–1783. ஸமரஸ ஸன்மார்க்க போதினி. [Śamarasa Sanmārga Bōdini. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly devoted to the exposition of the righteous path reconciling differing religious creeds.] Edited by Svāminātha Śarma. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor : Svāmimalai (Tanjore district). [30th December 1923, 31st January and 23rd February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmba Press, Kumbakonam. 400 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1513 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

1784–1786. ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 5, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 40, 40 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor : Bezwada. 1924. [1st January, 5th and 27th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per annum.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Grandhālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1517 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1787–1789. దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadī-pika. Vol. 14, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 36, 36 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor : Adyar. 1924. [8th January, 10th February and 8th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per annum.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 850 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1520 of the previous catalogue.]

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1790–1896. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvem. Vol. 12, No. 24 and Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 6. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais. pp. 10 each. Published by the editor : Kadri (Mangalore). 1923 and 1924. [17th December 1923, 2nd and 16th January, 2nd and 16th February and 3rd and 17th March 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum.

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 900, 925, 925, 900, 900, 900 and 900 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1523 of the previous catalogue.]

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1797–1801. (The) Jungle Wallah. Vol. 1, Nos. 26 to 35 and 39 to 41 (Nos. 26 to 29 in one, 30 and 31 in one, 32 to 35 in one, 40 and 41 in one). Edited by C. D. Pārthasārathi. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923 and 1924. [18th and 31st December 1923, 17th January, 1st and 29th February 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 12 per annum.

(Nos. 26 to 35) P. Sanmukham & Co., Madras (and Nos.) 39 to 41 C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1486 of the previous catalogue.]

1802–1804. Stri-Dharma. Vol. 7, Nos. 2 to 4. The official organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 16 each. Published by D. K. Telang : Madras. 1923 and 1924. [15th December 1923, 15th January and 15th February 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 per annum.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1531 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1805. (The) Akādemi. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 4 (in one). A monthly journal of art, science and literature. Edited by T. D. S. Mūrti. pp. 36. Published by the editor : Tiruvendipuram (South Arcot district.) 1923. [29th January 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 per annum.

M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kaḷā Press, Madras. 250 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1535 of the previous catalogue.]

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 29th June 1924.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.